Gc
942.37019
Aa1p
v. 15

M. D.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00673 9525

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/cornwallparishre15phil

CORNWALL
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

XV.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. CXXV. (CORNWALL VOL. XV.)

CORNWALL
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

XV.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. CXXV. (CORNWALL VOL. XV.)

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. Pg

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.
(Vicar of St. Just in Penwith).

VOL. XV.

Gc
942.37019
A2p
V.15

V. 15

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1909.

1379078

PREFACE.

The issue of Volume XV. calls for little in the way of comment. The valued co-operation of Mr. C. F. Cole, of Meudon Vean, enables us to furnish the Marriages of the important parishes of Wendron and Constantine, those of the latter being largely supplemented, through the courtesy of Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., from the transcripts at Bodmin. Those of the contiguous parish of St. Martin in Meneage and of Perranuthnoe are also included.

For the purpose of reference, subscribers may find it useful to have the contents of the several volumes in the order in which they have been issued:—

VOLUME I.

Advent
St. Breward
St. Clether
Davidstow
Forrabury
St. Juliot
Lanteglos by Camelford
Lesnewth
Michaelstow
Minster
Otterham
St. Teath
Trevalga

VOLUME II.

Lanivet
Tintagel
St. Tudy
St. Mabyn
Laneast
Egloskerry
Tremayne
Phillack

VOLUME III.

St. Just in Penwith
St. Buryan
St. Sennen
St. Levan
Gwithian
Towednack

VOLUME IV.

Sheviocke
Blisland
Cardynham
Endellion
Helland
Lanhydrock
St. Merryn
St. Minver
Warleggan (ii)

VOLUME V.

St. Breage
St. Germoe
Ludgvan
Sancreed

VOLUME VI.

Egloshayle
St. Kew
Padstow
Warleggan (i)
Withiel
St. Sampson or Golant

VOLUME VII.

Mawnan
Mylor
Perranarworthal
Sithney
Stythians
Manaccan

VOLUME VIII.

Fowey
Tywardreath
Lostwithiel
Luxulyan
St. Cleer

VOLUME IX.

Lelant
Paul
Zennor
St. Hilary

VOLUME X.

St. Ewe
St. Stephen's in Brannel
St. Winnow
Lanlivery
Menheniot

VOLUME XI.

Bodmin
St. Wenn
Lezant
St. Goran

VOLUME XII.

Madron with Penzance
Morvah
Gulval (collated entries)
Gwinear

Volume XIII.	Volume XIV.	Volume XV.
Budock	St. Columb Minor	Wendron
St. Gluvias	St. Issey	Constantine
St. Colan	Lewannick	St. Martin in Meneage
	St. Ives	Perranuthnoe
	St. Mawgan in Meneage	

It will be noticed that all the parishes of the modern Deaneries of Bodmin and Trigg Minor have been dealt with and that only one parish is needed to complete that of Penwith. Much remains to be done, and there are two ways in which subscribers can help forward our work which, in the interests of genealogical research, public utility, and for the better preservation of the contents of the Registers has been steadily pursued for more than eight years, viz.:—by securing for it a larger measure of financial support and by recommending to us those who have had experience in the transcription of documents which go back to the middle of the sixteenth century.

W. P. W. P.
T. T.

June, 1909.

Contents.

Parish.	Date.	Page.
Wendron	1560-1812 ...	1
Constantine	1571-1812 ...	73
St. Martin in Meneage ...	1571-1812 ...	123
Perranuthnoe	1589-1812 ...	135

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages at Wendron,

1560 to 1812.

NOTE.—The volumes from which the following entries have been extracted are two in number. The later one, covering the period from 1754 to 1812, is that prescribed by Hardwicke's Act. and calls for no remark. The earlier one, a well bound book, with parchment leaves, is a transcript up to 1723. made, to quote the words of the scribe, "by order of the wish of Jonathan Hill, Esq., anno 1723, of Trenethick." All praise to the squire of Trenethick for his excellent intentions. In his choice of a copyist he was however rather unfortunate. The transcript throughout reveals the amateur.

The words *uxor ejus* are sometimes mistaken for a surname, the entries in places have obviously been misread, and the original has been destroyed or lost. At the same time an unbroken record of 252 years has been preserved, and the boon which 'the order of the wish' of Mr. Hill has conferred upon succeeding generations, will be fully appreciated by those who compare the Wendron record with that of Constantine, which roughly covers the same period.

We are indebted to Mr. Charles F. Cole, of Meudon Vean, for the careful copy he has supplied for the purpose of the present series, and to the Rev. Arundell Leakey, M.A., Vicar of Wendron, for permission to print the same.

VOLUME I.

Michaell & Philipa Boderlogan ...	...	2 Oct. 1560
Thomas Boswarthick & Gracia Merris	...	1 Nov. ,,
Michaell Tolcarne & Johanna Trethowe	...	14 Jan. 1561
Henry John & Elizabeth Allen ...	...	29 Jan. ,,
John Oates & Elizabeth Thomas ...	...	5 Feb. ,,
Thomas Mead & Margaret Browne	...	30 Aug. ,,
John Smyth & Tamzin Wearne ...	...	20 Nov. ,,
John Jose & Jenet Coorbis ...	...	2 Nov. 1562
John Eloimowe & Mary Williams ...	...	8 Nov. ,,
Peter John & Margaret James ...	...	26 Nov. ,,
John Harry & Johanna Williams ...	...	31 July 1563

John Paskow & Elizabeth Edwards	...	5 Nov. 1564
William Roberts & Johan Treozell...	...	11 Nov. ,,
Wearne Alexander & Johanna Tregealass	...	19 Nov. ,,
Thomas Perry & Margaret Garfie ...	...	20 Nov. ,,
John Wearne & John Burra [Buzza ?]	...	21 Jan. ,,
Richard Cliffe & Nora Mead ...	...	6 June ,,
Thomas Nortan & Johan Trigin ...	...	24 June ,,
Robert Thomas & Joan Ralf ...	...	18 Apr. 1565
John Prior & Margaret Nichoell ...	...	25 Apr. ,,
William Pears & Johanna Thomas...	...	26 Oct. ,,
Peter John & Mary Wearne ...	...	31 June 1566
William Putt & Mary Pollath ...	...	1 Apr. 1567
Jenkin Prior & Johanna Climmowe...	...	20 June ,,
Thomas Smyth & Mary Climnowe...	...	[———] 1568
Wearne Pawl & Johanna Tolkarne...	...	20 Aug. ,,
Bartholomew Trevasake & Johanna John	...	18 Oct. ,,
Henry John & Maud Basse ...	...	23 Oct. ,,
John Carne Bone & Alice Jose ...	...	24 Oct. ,,
Thomas Tolcarne & Mary Pawle ...	...	24 Oct. ,,
Henry Burras & Anna Gramlath ...	...	25 Oct. ,,
Radulphus Young & Agneta Bennet	...	15 Nov. ,,
John Thomas & Jone Wearne ...	...	21 Nov. ,,
Thomas Willkin & Agneta Cliffe ...	...	5 Feb. ,,
Jenkin Hicka & Jowannat James ...	...	1 Aug. 1569
Reinold Penhallowe & Johan Tozick	...	7 Sep. ,,
Richard Williams & Agneta Lanaow	...	4 May 1570
Richard Whilme & Agneta Boderlogan	...	22 Oct. ,,
Michaell Rowe & Nicholl John ...	...	6 Feb. ,,
John Ceade [Coade ?] & Paspantia Pawle	...	29 Apr. 1571
Richard Bennet & Alicia John ...	...	10 Sep. ,,
John Thomas & Margaret Saundrie	...	14 Jan. ,,
Nicholas James & Jenet Miller ...	...	1 Feb. ,,
Wearne Harry & Christian Saunders	...	27 Apr. 1572
Richard John & Alice Francis ...	...	6 July ,,
John Polwhogoe & Alice Showle ...	...	6 July ,,
John Raphe & Christian James ...	...	2 Nov. ,,
William John & Johan Pears ...	...	30 Nov. ,,
John Williams & Johanna Hoskin ...	...	20 Dec. ,,
John Melingoosse & Margaret Williams	...	10 Jan. ,,
John Richards & Margaret Morice ...	...	3 Feb. ,,

Benet James & [———] Hayne	24 Feb.	1573
Robert Thomas & Margaret Rowden ...	26 Feb.	,,
Ralph Tresoll & Johanna Williams ...	24 Feb.	,,
Peter Ralph & Agneta Young	26 Feb.	,,
John Christopher & Julian Joseph	4 July	1574
Robert Treloar & Alice John	3 Oct.	,,
Jacob John & Johanna Wearne	14 Nov.	,,
Francis John & Phillipia [———]	20 Nov.	,,
John Ralphe & Alice Hill	10 Dec.	,,
Peter John & Johanna Hill	10 Dec.	,,
Michaell Pollath & Julian Hill	15 Jan.	,,
John Franchis & Bety Stephen	16 Jan.	,,
John Powleglase & Alice Carille	16 Jan.	,,
Paul Hill & Dora Erisse	8 Feb.	,,
William Ralfe & Agnes Frawen	12 July	1575
Richard Trevaske & Johanna, sarva [servant ?] to Mrs. Meggs	4 July	,,
John George & Iezebel Rowe	10 July	,,
John Thomas & Jenet Penhalurick ...	12 Sep.	,,
Robert Dunstone & Margaret [———] ...	25 Sep.	,,
John Dalle & Johanna Moore	20 Nov.	,,
John Thomas & Catherine T [———] ...	7 Oct.	1576
Reinald Wearne & Elizabeth John ...	18 Nov.	,,
John Pawle & Elizabeth Trevelgon ...	21 Oct.	1577
Henry Richard & Johan David	26 Oct.	,,
John Rick & Dau. of David Winito ...	[———]	,,
Thomas John & Jenet Barras	28 Jan.	,,
John Pascoe & T. Nenis	22 June	1578
John Trevarnoe & Christian Davye ...	16 Nov.	,,
Thomas Rowe & Johanna Treloath ...	1 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Tooker & Johanna John	1 Feb.	,,
John Lanacombe & Joan Hosken	6 Aug.	1579
John Tremethick & Elizabeth Jose ...	12 Oct.	,,
Roger Skinner & Mary Rame	24 Apr.	1580
Henry Bearne & Alice Johne	27 Nov.	,,
John Paule & Johanna Moore	11 Dec.	,,
Robert Wearne & Christian Gilbert ...	17 Jan.	,,
Wat Jenins & Pascatia Thomas	30 Apr.	1581
Thomas Wearne & Margaret John ...	12 Nov.	,,
Bennet Pascoe & Florence [———] ...	26 Nov.	,,

David Alexander & Catherine [———] ... 27 Nov. 1581
John Richards & Tamzin Trelowarth ... 28 Jan. ,,
Edward Phavill & Mary Paine ... ... 17 Oct. 1582
John Rowe & Katherine Tredinham ... 21 Oct. ,,
John Williams & Margaret Pawle ... ... 19 Nov. ,,
John James & Elizabeth Niclis ... ... 27 Sep. 1584
Michael Richards & Johanna ... ... 22 Oct. ,,
Thomas Kerzar & Elizabeth ... ... 2 Nov. ,,
Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Jenken ... 25 Oct. 1585
Michael Rowe & Nichola William ... ... 8 Nov. ,,
John Mildon & Mablina [———] ... ... 5 Dec. ,,
John Wearne & Jezebel Belozake ... ... 15 Sep. 1586
Michael Richard & Wendron Mellingose ... 9 Oct. ,,
Roger Keasse & Christian Ric[e] ... ... 26 Nov. ,,
John Roberts & Margaret Carilly ... ... 22 Jan. ,,
William Pascoe & Betty Hendra ... ... 24 Jan. ,,
Richard John & Kathe Rowland ... ... 26 Feb. ,,
John Geate & Agness Polglase ... ... 1 Oct. 1587
Arthur Tarranick & Catherine John ... 28 Jan. ,,
Thomas Williams & Mary Bolithoe ... 18 Feb. ,,
William Conghan & Elizabeth Walker ... 14 July 1588
William Cenwall & Johan Pope ... ... 20 Jan. ,,
John Treneare & Florence Rowe ... ... 2 Feb. ,,
Thomas John & Margaret Prior ... ... 5 Feb. ,,
William Wool, *alias* Maide, & Enstence Phillip 10 Aug. 1589
Peter Harry & Willmott Sellar ... ... 11 Aug. ,,
Peter Niclis & Isabella Alye ... ... 31 Aug. ,,
Jacob Niclis & Elizabeth ... ... 29 Sep. ,,
Wearne Pellath & Martha Jacob ... ... 5 Oct. ,,
Henry Wearne & Mary Rowe ... ... 24 Nov. ,,
John Burnage & Tamzin Boswarthick ... 1 Feb. ,,
Wearne John & Ell Alexander ... ... 22 Nov. 1590
Michael Moone & Elizabeth Saundry ... 28 Nov. ,,
Thomas Brownewone & Elizabeth Martyn ... 1 Jan. ,,
Reind Trezoll & Willmott Wattie ... ... 3 Feb. ,,
Robert Millerrne & Agneta James ... ... 15 Feb. ,,
Henry Polliowe & Margaret Tebawe ... 20 May 1591
John Hinate & Hellinea Penhelick... ... 15 July ,,
Thomas Payne & Hellena Hoskin ... ... 30 Jan. ,,
Peter Howe & Mary Treloarth ... ... 8 Feb. ,,

Peter Dennis & Honour Tregedill ...	...	22 Feb.	1591
Thomas Penhellick & Agnes Pears...	...	10 May	1592
John Treloarth & Christian John ...	...	11 June	,,
Peter Hunt & Elizabeth Alexander	...	15 June	,,
Michael John & Jedea Wearne ...	...	14 Oct.	1593
Francis Trevalick & Elizabeth Rosemews	...	25 Nov.	,,
Francis Regnalt & Christian ...	...	26 July	1594
Robert Drewe & Margaret Thomas	...	24 Dec.	,,
Bartholomew Degibma & Tamzin Penprase...		20 Jan.	,,
Henry Robert & Alce Person ...	...	28 Jan.	,,
Henry Lestrains & Phillipa ...	...	14 Dec.	1595
Wearne John & Wendr[on] Pascoe	...	2 June	,,
John Pollock & Gratia Mathew ...	...	3 June	,,
Marten Hall & Michael Andrew ...	...	7 June	,,
Wearne Pollath & Alice Dale ...	...	1 Sep.	,,
John Hill & Alce Penrose ...	...	15 Sep.	,,
John Rilly & Tanzina ...	...	9 Nov.	,,
Michael Grimlath & Gracia James	...	20 Jan.	,,
William Peter & Katherine Olde ...	...	2 Aug.	1596
John Trerise & Elizabeth Leech ...	...	31 Sep.	,,
Thomas Paskoe & Agneta Minor ...	...	30 Oct.	,,
William Thomas & Joan Pentecost...	...	2 Dec.	,,
William Bennett & Jenet John ...	...	23 Jan.	,,
John Thomas & Elezabeth Leonard	...	30 Jan.	,,
Michael James & Tamzin George ...	...	31 Jan.	,,
Henry Niclis & Johanna Wearne ..	...	18 July	1597
Peter Carnebellick & Philippa Trezoll	...	5 Oct.	,,
Bawden Jenken & Margaret Paskoe	...	23 Oct.	,,
Emanuell Hewes & Diana Brownewoone	...	21 Nov.	,,
Paul Leonard & Mary Prior ...	...	14 Feb.	,,
Thomas Robinson & Alice Rice[?]	...	11 Jan.	1598
Peter Beglehole & Agnes Hill ...	...	8 Oct.	,,
William Thomas & Mary Pendarvas	...	19 Nov.	,,
John Mitchell & Joan Carverth ...	...	7 Dec.	,,
Richard Wood & Alice Paine ...	...	11 Feb.	,,
Thomas Williams & Mary Wearne	...	12 Feb.	,,
John Prior & Agneta Hodge ...	...	15 Feb.	,,
Wearne Martyn & Joan Burligh ...	...	11 Apr.	1599
William Bearne & Joan Dewy [?Davy]	...	17 June	,,
Thomas Martyn & Mary Burligh ...	...	14 Oct.	,,

Henry Vivian & Alice Martyn	...	22 Oct.	1600
Martyn Paskoe & Joan Ellis	...	10 Feb.	„
Henry James & Jedua Oppie	...	18 Feb.	„
John Nicoll & John Paskoe	...	22 Feb.	„
Wearne Burras & Charity Polheston	...	5 Nov.	1601
Andrew Cocke & Christian [———]	...	21 Jan.	„
Thomas Williams & Betty Boderlogon	...	21 Jan.	„
Richard Bartle & Blanch Brewe	...	21 Jan.	„
Henry John & Elizabeth Augell	...	10 Apr.	1602
John Davy & Dorathy Bodilly	...	29 Apr.	„
Paul Hockin & Joan Williams	...	9 Oct.	„
William Leonard & Christian Grigs	...	17 Oct.	„
William Rise & Alice Christopher	...	13 July	1603
Richard Paskoe & Ellina Rowe	...	1 Dec.	„
John Paskoe & Agneta Trevath	...	22 Jan.	„
William Bawden & Tamzin Tresmeana	...	31 Feb.	„
Wearne Prior & Mary Polkenhorne	...	28 Apr.	1604
Wearne Burras & Joan Trelower	...	7 May	„
John Servus Wheta & Johanna Stanway	...	2 Oct.	„
William Saundry & Johanna Jenken	...	11 Oct.	„
Bennet Treloarth & Johanna Thomas	...	22 Jan.	„
Drewe James & Alice Tolvan	...	22 Jan.	„
John Atkins & Margaret Pollath	...	9 Apr.	1605
John Penprase & Mary Andrew	...	25 June	„
Thomas Bodilly & Tamzin Hoken	...	2 July	„
Henry Perowe & Milior Cowlyne	...	7 Sep.	„
John Williams & Katherine Stephens	...	10 Nov.	„
George Skynner & Olia Rowe	...	20 Jan.	„
John Gilbert & Jno. Jenken	...	10 Feb.	„
John Trevalick & Dorothy Leonard	...	14 May	1606
Henry Prior & Florence Uryn	...	1 July	„
John Rooby & Margaret Bowden	...	17 July	„
Henry Edwards & Christian Harry	...	16 Aug.	„
Barnard Penprase & Tamzin Favell	...	12 Oct.	„
William Jeffery & Alicia Wearne	...	5 Nov.	„
Thomas Penhalurick & Mary Evins	...	23 Apr.	1607
Wearne Bartle & Elloner Paskoe	...	8 June	„
William Dunstone & Garthrida Truall	...	10 June	„
Thomas James & Donius Urin	...	4 July	„
Nich. Oppie & Agneta Penprase	...	20 July	„

John Sandrie & Joanna Reede ...	...	22 Oct.	1607
John Engleton & Elizabeth Meilla...	...	3 Nov.	„
Benet Davie & Honour Stephen ...	...	14 Nov.	„
John Edmond & Olia Rice ...	...	16 Nov.	„
William Thomas & Mary Pearse ...	...	28 Nov.	„
John Wearne & Jenet Richards ...	...	20 Jan.	„
Richard Carnoe & Nora Perry ...	...	2 Oct.	1608
Thomas Paskoe & Elizabeth Bozowe	...	16 Oct.	„
Anthony Tonken & Agnes Paskoe ...	...	17 Oct.	„
John Paskoe & Charity [?] Ric [Rice?]	...	23 Oct.	„
Henry Uren & Johanna Paskoe ...	...	20 Nov.	„
Thomas Jenken & Margaret Perken	...	21 Nov.	„
Wearne James & Elizabeth Edwards	...	25 Feb.	„
John Rowe & [———] [———] ...	...	26 Feb.	„
Michael Tresoll & Juditha Bovie ...	...	29 Aug.	1609
Zacha. Richards & Alice Thomas ...	...	23 July	„
William Rowe & Alice Wearne ...	...	17 Oct.	„
William Nanpian & Radigan Melionack	...	14 Nov.	„
Richard Christopher & Alice Hutching	...	29 Jan.	„
Robert Niclis & Florence Thomas ...	...	8 Sep.	1610
William Courte & Dorothy Prior ...	...	23 Sep.	„
Wearne Treloar & Mary Vivian ...	...	21 Oct.	„
Alexander Trevarvis & Elizabeth Trevezowe		29 Oct.	„
Cutburt Paskoe & Bland. Paul ...	...	21 Nov.	„
Thomas Paskoe & Margaret Jefferie	...	23 Jan.	„
Richard Hocken & Christian Perken	...	4 Apr.	1611
John Harry & Christian Jenken ...	...	3 June	„
Michael Thomas & Joan Pollard ...	...	25 June	„
William Thomas & Agnes Simons	...	26 June	„
Jacob Cherears & Elizabeth Heaks	...	30 June	„
John Thomas & Johanna Urine ...	...	9 July	„
William Hancock & Mary Sampson	...	29 July	„
Alen Paskoe & Elizabeth Harry ...	...	24 Feb.	„
John Dunstone & Dorothy Renalt ...	...	14 Oct.	1612
Augustinian Trisprisen & Margaret Paskoe	...	2 Nov.	„
Michael Robert & Catrie Buckler ...	...	5 Nov.	„
Richard Wheare & Agnes Hoskyn...	...	8 June	1613
Sampon Alexander & Johanna James	...	6 July	„
Richard Michaell & Margaret Hallbesack	...	11 Sep.	„
Richard Nanspian & Johanna Jenkyn	...	12 Sep.	„

Michael Carnebelock & Agnes Mathew ...	23 Sep.	1613
William Perry & Mary Jeffery	10 Oct.	1614
John Carnbelick & Tamzine Rise	12 Oct.	,,
Ralph Wearne & Christian	28 Nov.	,,
William Trewin & Betty Enis	18 Apr.	1615
Thomas Flamack, gent., & Mary, relict of Wm. Glyn, gent.	19 Apr.	,,
John Reinald & Margaret Baskye	20 Apr.	,,
Remph William & Agnes, rel. David Jenkyn	6 June	,,
Henry Wearne & Betty Paule	11 Sep.	,,
Jacob Thomas & Katherine [———] ...	7 Oct.	,,
Robert Harris & Johanna Dyar	9 Oct.	,,
Paul Wearne & Alice Rowe	15 Oct.	,
David Saundry & Alce Pears	27 Nov.	,,
John Bartle & Elloner Ten	15 Jan.	,,
Mathew John & J. Alexander	10 Apr.	1616
Henry Symon & Joan Shole	21 Apr.	,,
William Gillard & Elizabeth Paskoe ...	7 July	,,
John Thomas & Dorothy	3 Aug.	,,
Thomas Rowe & Mary Williams	18 Oct.	,,
Thomas Edmond & Alice Treloar	25 Jan.	,,
John Pears & Elizabeth Carthinam ...	24 Sep.	1617
Benny William & Margaret Robert ...	26 Sep.	,,
Drewe Richards & Margaret Pawle ...	12 Oct.	,,
Chris. Wheare & Mary Williams	27 Nov.	,,
Thomas Carnbelack & Alice Richards ...	9 Jan.	,,
Thomas Paskoe & Johanna	19 Jan.	,,
John Thomas & Cicillia Davy	5 July	1618
Michaell Carnebellack & [———] [———] ...	15 Jan.	,,
John Perkyns & Wend[ron] Trevening ...	27 Apr.	1619
Thomas Dunstone & Johanna With ...	16 June	,,
Richard Davy & Barbara Cock	18 July	,,
John Basvarges & Ann Hill	5 Oct.	,,
Michael Harry & Margaret Wearne ...	19 Oct.	,,
Robert Niclis & E. Reinald	7 Nov.	,,
John Thomas & Johanna Pearse	16 Jan.	,,
Ralph Jane & Richoe Axford	17 Jan.	,,
Francis Dunstone & Margaret Cheriers 31 [?]	30 Sep.	1620
Jacob Manley & Dinah Wearne	3 Oct.	,,
Reind. Hall & Barba	16 Oct.	,,

John Rosewearne & Florence	2 Jan.	1620
Teage Williams & Margaret Bosancoe ...	27 Jan.	,,
Symon Michaell & Ann	27 Jan.	,,
Thomas Jenkyn & Elizabeth	9 July	1621
Henry Treneare & Frances Dunstone ...	4 Nov.	,,
Richard Tresoll & Johanna Manning ...	4 Nov.	,,
John Drewe & Elizabeth Herland	15 Feb.	,,
Arthur Terrenick & Johan Herling ...	29 Apr.	1622
Henry Urine & Mary Treloar	26 June	,,
Mark Sara & Charity Paskoe	17 Nov.	,,
Jacob Watter & Johanna Paskoe	16 Feb.	,
Thomas Wheare & Jane Kempt	15 Oct.	1623
William Carnebone & Johanna Browne ...	9 Feb.	,,
Thomas Kemp & Dorothy Bolithoe ...	7 Apr.	1624
John Richards & Elizabeth Williams ...	27 Aug.	,,
Wearne Carnebellack & Elizabeth Pitt ...	26 Sep.	,,
Robert Thomas & Nichola William ...	24 Nov.	,,
Robert Arthur & Elizabeth Betty	21 Nov.	,,
William Hosken & Johanna Pye	22 Nov.	,,
David Alexander & Anna Dall	16 Jan.	,,
John Wearne & Christian Thomas	17 Jan.	,,
Henry Roberts & Rachaell Winsor ...	17 Jan.	,,
Henry Dawa & Elizabeth Cornoe	10 Feb.	,,
Thomas Teague & Blanch Remfry ...	30 Apr.	1625
Thomas Jenkyn & Ann Hockyn	27 June	,,
Henry Leonard & Elizabeth Grigg... ...	11 July	,,
William Pears & Garthereda	24 Nov.	,,
Francis Rowe & Ann Joseph	4 Feb.	,,
Thomas James & Cheston Sara	20 Apr.	1626
John Symons & Blandina Walter	5 June	,,
Peter Carnebelleck & Christian Trelothas ...	12 June	,,
Richard Gluias & Grace Giles	17 June	,,
John Prior & Ellioner Reely	17 June	,,
John Treloar & Frances Cliff	28 June	,,
John Paule & Jana Dunstone	16 July	,,
John Robyn & Jane Harry	17 July	,,
Alexander Carnbelack & Dorathy Wearne ...	27 Oct.	,,
Thomas Peard & Elizabeth Reinold ...	27 Nov.	,,
Bennet Bowden & Cha. Thomas	14 Jan.	,,
Thomas Teague & Elizabeth Rosewearne ...	15 Jan.	,,

Roger Walter & Johanna Stephens...	22 Apr.	1627
John Browne & Florence Cleather ...	23 July	„
John Pears & Zenobia James ...	1 Oct.	„
William Williams & Katherine Trehen	22 Oct.	„
William Niclis & Agnes Decome ...	24 Aug.	1628
John Treloar & Johanna Paskoe ...	1 June	1629
Nathaniel Winsor & Ellinor Thomas	10 Sep.	„
Rich. Bartill & Alicie Wearne ...	17 Nov.	„
Thomas Rowe & Elizabeth Bonfitt	9 Oct.	1630
William Oliver & Jane Bartell ...	17 Oct.	„
John Hill & Ann White	7 Nov.	„
Edward Boswarthick & Ann White	7 Nov.	„
John Clemoe & Florence Walter ...	9 Nov.	„
John Kelly & Elizabeth Harry ...	23 Nov.	„
William Renfry & Elizabeth Bartell	27 Apr.	1631
Wat Jewell & Mary Pears ...	14 Sep.	„
John Prior & Jo. Bosancoe ...	7 Nov.	„
Jenken Jane & Johanna Wearen ...	24 Jan.	„
Richard Cliff & Blanch Paskoe ...	24 Jan.	„
Nicholas Comin & Rachel Robert ...	3 May	1632
John Kelly & Dorathy Symons ...	6 Aug.	„
Jacob Wood & Tamzin Wearen ...	14 Jan.	„
Thomas Martyn & Christian Vincent	18 Aug.	1633
Jacob James & Abigall Walter ...	26 Aug.	„
Mathew Penhalurick & Elizabeth Richard	18 Nov.	„
John Eva & Tanzin Treleggan ...	29 Apr.	1634
Ralf Treloar & Grace Trelothas ...	2 June	„
William Davy & Johanna Whare ...	9 June	„
Gowen Rowe & Elizabeth Drewe ...	14 June	„
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Urine	13 July	„
Thomas Zula, *alias* Williams, & his wife	10 Nov.	„
John Thomas & Ann Williams ...	11 Apr.	1635
William John & Elizabeth Watts ...	31 May	„
Edward Hodge & Grace Harry ...	24 Sep.	„
Hugo Watts & Phillippa Paskoe ...	11 Oct.	„
Edward Anthony & Elizabeth Penprase	7 Nov.	„
John Bartell & Uriah Williams ...	11 Feb.	„
Richard Hockyen & Tamzin John ...	20 Oct.	1636
John Treglohan & Lucea Tonkyn ...	28 Apr.	„
John Woode & Ann Wearne ...	26 Nov.	„

John Thomas & Ann Ivy	22 Jan.	1636
Michael Bodilly & Mary Boswarthick ...	23 Apr.	1637
William Court & Elizabeth Drewe... ...	10 June	,,
Henry Marret & Kath. Hicks	11 June	,,
Thomas Zula & Honor Witheridge ...	24 June	,,
William Kistle & Zenobia Urien	29 July	,,
Digery Tubb & Margaret Rowe	5 Sep.	,,
Richard Pocket & Jane Besswidd [?] ...	10 Sep.	,,
John Rowe & Charity Porter	15 Sep.	,,
Ralph Dunstone & Dorothy Kelly	16 Sep.	,,
Richard Rise & Jane Walter	6 Nov.	,,
Wearn Wood & Johan Jane	14 Jan.	,,
Francis Treglohan & Jane Treloar	28 Apr.	1638
Richard Tresillian & Mary Bodilly ...	20 June	,,
Roger Walter & Christian Urien	1 Oct.	,,
John Cock & Christian Flammack	8 Oct.	,,
John Harry & Christian Paskoe	5 Nov.	,,
Galf Dawa & Ann Pascoe	11 Nov.	,,
William Alexander & Margaret Brege ...	19 Nov.	,,
Richard Prior & Betty Thomas	21 Jan.	,,
John Hawkae & Margaret Niclis	5 Feb.	,,
Thomas John & Grace Richards	3 Aug.	1639
Athana. Tonken & Mary Urine	25 Aug.	,,
Humphry Harvy & Margaret Paskoe ...	11 Nov.	,,
Sampson Uren & Ann Tremaine	20 Jan.	,,
Thomas Winsor & Grace Paskoe	19 Apr.	1640
Edward Boswathick & Christian Hallvosvor	4 July	,,
John Beacham & Mary Tregose	21 Sep.	,,
Thomas Bartle & Ann Perry	21 Sep.	,,
Nowell Paskoe & Grace George	19 Oct.	,,
Fortunatus Phillip & Ann Dawa	15 Nov.	,,
Peter Paskoe & Honor Williams	23 Nov.	,,
Thomas Jery & Foren [? Florence] Winsor	28 Nov.	,,
John Ivy & Johanna Batler	24 Jan.	,,
Alexander Polwegy & Mary Davy	19 May	1641
Thomas Burras & Christian Martyn ...	21 Aug.	,,
John Paskoe & Elizabeth Uden	27 Nov.	,,
Richard Pears & Johanna Huddy	18 Jan.	,,
William Jenkyn & Florence Carne... ...	24 Apr.	1642
Stephen Vosper & Ann Court	24 Apr.	,,

Symon Pryor & Alice Nichol	9	Nov.	1642
John Jenkyn & Ann Dunstone	19	Nov.	„
Richard Rowe & Mary Merret	28	Nov.	„
Thomas Wheare & Christian Watts	8	Oct.	1643
Richard Prior & Grace Paskoe	17	Jan.	„
Anthony Rame & Christian Paskoe	21	Jan.	„
Thomas Atkins & Mary Symons	24	Apr.	1644
Thomas May & Elizabeth Belithoe	3	Sep.	„
Francis Martyn & Jana Hack	23	Sep.	„
William Wood & Christian Harris	6	Nov.	„
Philip Mathew & Mary Prisker	5	Dec.	„
William Francis & Elizabeth Paskoe	15	Feb.	„
Sampson Wheare & Tamzin Parkyn	21	Apr.	1645
John Dunstone & Mary Carnbelack	20	Oct.	„
John Pengillie & Elizabeth Ellen	27	Apr.	1646
John Michell & Elizabeth Bosankoe	23	June	„
Edward Dunstone & Grace Rowe	9	Nov.	„
William Flamack & Jane Hill	21	Dec.	„
Francis Michell & Grace Rowe	1	Feb.	„
Symon Wearne & Zenobia Michaell	9	Feb.	„
Gregory Trevethick & Dorothy Prior	25	Feb.	„
John Tangy & Catherine Wearne	2	Mar.	„
Ralph Jenken & Grace Treloar	4	Mar.	„
John Allen & Elizabeth Wedlock	4	Mar.	„
Thomas Woolcock & Catherine Flamack	26	Mar.	1647
Wearn Wood & Christian Prior	21	Apr.	„
Wearn Dunstone & Zenobia Carnbelack	10	Aug.	„
Charles Hosken & Guindelia Edmond	3	Sep.	„
Benet Perry & Margaret Symons	16	Nov.	„
John Treloar & Jone Treloar	27	Dec.	„
Henry Wearne & Christian Prier	28	Dec.	„
Henry Wearne & Isset Henfry	10	Jan.	„
William Manley & Grace Thomas	17	Jan.	„
Roger Flamacke & Jane Bolithoe	8	Feb.	„
John Paskoe & Dorothy Perry	8	Feb.	„
Henry Tresoll & Mary Treloar	8	Feb.	„
Paul Walter & Margery Bolithoe	14	Feb.	„
Michael Ralph & Ann Trebusick	14	Feb.	„
Ralph Treloar & Jane Symon	4	July	1648
David Paskoe & Ins. Wheare	16	July	„

William Paskoe & Christian Robert	...	16 Oct.	1648
Thomas Tresoll & Grace Michell ...	...	4 Dec.	,,
John Woodcock & Tamzin Glynn ...	...	8 Jan.	,,
Thomas Bolithoe & Nora Paskoe ...	...	5 Feb.	,,
John Thomas & Elizabeth Pearse ...	...	26 Apr.	1649
Thomas Francis & Margaret Watts	...	28 Apr.	,,
John Thomas & Frances Gillard ...	...	4 June	,,
Ralph Saundry & Mary Dunstone ...	...	23 July	,,
John Prior & Mary Earthan ...	...	12 Nov.	,,
Edward Thomas & Jane Atkins ...	...	20 Nov.	,,
John Richards & Christian Cort ...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Philip Stephens & Margaret Williams	...	26 Oct.	1650
Tege Richards & Mary Polly ...	...	2 Dec.	,,
John Pears & Florence Jory ...	...	9 Dec.	,,
John Oppy & Denet Blith ...	...	6 Jan.	,,
Edmond Ralph & Charity Welcome	...	20 Jan.	,,
Francis Bolithoe & Mary Wearne ...	...	28 Apr.	1651
John Kempt & Welmot Leonard ...	...	4 June	,,
John Bartle & Beaton Berry ...	...	15 Sep.	,,
Henry Rechard & Grace Jeffery ...	...	13 Oct.	,,
Wilmot Paskoe & Ann Pears ...	...	13 Oct.	,,
Ralph Polly & Elizabeth Gandry ...	...	13 Oct.	,,
Michl. Michaell & Mary Rowe ...	...	26 Jan.	,,
Henry Gandry & Anes James ...	...	9 Feb.	,,
John Renold & Katherine Trevelian	...	25 June	1652
Athanas. Prior & Elizabeth Wearne	...	5 July	,,
Robert Flamack & Mary Bolithoe ...	...	29 Oct.	,,
Henry Dunstone & Katherine Richard	...	23 Nov.	,,
William Wills & Mary Ackens ...	...	9 Feb.	,,
John Marat & Alice Hill	...	14 Feb.	,,
John Paskoe & Elizabeth Tresillian	...	21 Feb.	,,
Thomas Hearne & Grace Flamack...	...	17 May	1653
James Alexander & Jone Paskoe ...	...	14 Nov.	,,
William Penhulurick & Christian Flamack	...	17 Jan.	,,
William Perry & Mary Symons ...	...	6 Jan.	,,
John Niclis & Christian Hill ...	...	24 Apr.	1654
Peter Carnebelack & Jane Pears ...	...	16 May	,,
Alexander Penhaluna & Mary Wearne	...	23 May	,,
Michael Hill & Francis Manaton ...	...	3 June	,,
Nicholas Paskoe & Emlen Remfry...	...	4 Sep.	,,

Stephen Burly & Christian Teage ...	... 24 Oct.	1654
Henry Sise & Jane Treloar ...	... 24 Oct.	,,
Thomas Gwavas & Margaret Pearse	... 13 Nov.	,,
Owen Tudar & Katherine Hill ...	... 17 Nov.	,,
Oliver Corte & Denet Wearne ...	... 18 Dec.	,,
John Treloar & Margaret Remphry	... 12 Feb.	,,
Aurelus Alexander & Elizabeth Tresoloe	... 11 June	1655
John Henwood & Elizabeth Penaulurick	... 23 July	,,
David Denes & Charity Rowe ...	... 17 Sep.	,,
Hugh Roberts & Jane Hill ...	... 9 Oct.	,,
Richard Browne & Christian Alexdar	... 15 Oct.	,,
William Pendarves & Charity Kempt	... 28 Nov.	,,
Edward Thomas & Mary Wood ...	... 9 Dec.	,,
John Jeffery & Bersy Williams ...	... 3 Dec.	,,
Benet Thomas & Mary Prior ...	... 10 Dec.	,,
Christian Gluyas & Tamzin Toy ...	... 29 Dec.	,,
Henry Michell & Anes Coth ...	... 2 Jan.	,,
Paul Penhalurick & Alice Paile ...	... 26 Jan.	,,
James Rowe & Jane Webb ...	... 11 Feb.	,,
William Thomas & Susanna Stadden	... 12 Feb.	,,
Michael Manley & Avis Trenack ...	... 19 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Trevethern & Mary Leonard	... 30 Apr.	1656
Nicholas Robert & Zenobia Pouly ...	... 24 June	,,
Humphry Hill & Margaret Tremain	... 21 July	,,
Hugh Batyn & Mary Dunstone ...	... 21 July	,,
James Harry & Ann Pearse ...	... 10 Nov.	,,
John Chenowath & Jane Leonard ...	... 14 Nov.	,,
Edward Reed & Tassas [———] ...	... 8 Dec.	,,
John Gillard & Emblen Michell ...	... 31 Jan.	,,
Richard Harry & Blanch Alexander	... 2 Feb.	,,
Richard Jenkyn & Ann Thomas ...	... 9 Feb.	,,
Jeffery Kempt & Christian Paskoe ...	... 10 Feb.	,,
John Dene & Prudence Hunken ...	... 10 Feb.	,,
Francis Bodilly & Dorothy Hill ...	... 6 Apr.	1657
Mathew Michell & Ebeoll. [?] ...	... 18 May	,,
John Moyle & Elizabeth James ...	... 22 June	,,
William Jenken & Ann Penlerick ...	... 13 July	,,
John Williams & Dorothy Thomas...	... 5 Sep.	,,
John Hithen & Ann Boswathick ...	... 21 Dec.	,,
John Stephens & Hanna Harry ...	... 3 Oct.	,,

Thomas Tonken & Avis Renfry	17 Nov.	1657
Peter Hellia & Luce Oliver	30 Nov.	,,
Henry Tregigon & Jane Dunstone	8 Dec.	,,
Richard Grigg & Ann Prior	28 Dec.	,,
John Collins & Jane Teage	26 Jan.	,,
George Gluias & Blan. [Blandina] Wators ...	22 Feb.	,,
John Luddra & Avice Penlurick	22 Feb.	,,
John James & Ury Hichens	12 Apr.	1658
Thomas Roberts & Margery Waters ...	10 May	,,
John Symons & Mary Richard	31 May	,,
Thomas Thomas & Joan Carnbelack ...	19 June	,,
Nicholas Wearne & Julian Haukins ...	6 July	,,
William Tresoll & Melthy Tub	18 Oct.	,,
Thomas Dunstone & Jane Wood	25 Oct.	,,
Michael Reskilly & Jane Wearne	14 Dec.	,,
William Jenken & Jane Samblick	14 Feb.	,,
Richard Wood & Elizabeth Teage	20 June	1659
Peter Stephens & Tamzin Renfry	23 June	,,
John Carlyne & Elizabeth Stephens ...	25 July	,,
Thomas Gundry & Jane Davy	19 Sep.	,,
Humphry Jenken & Diana Gansford ...	21 Nov.	,,
Richard Knight & Jane Hill	31 Jan.	,,
William Thomas & Charity Denes ...	14 Feb.	,,
William Nicholas & Frances Yow	21 Apr.	1660
Thomas Richard & Joan Thomas	9 July	,,
Mathew Wood & Jane Jane	25 June	,,
Richard Mathew & Christian Wearne ...	22 Oct.	,,
Wearne Marten & Elizabeth Williams ...	14 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Anthony & Loudy Reed	3 Feb.	,,
Thomas Teage & Catherine Uden	[—] Feb.	,,
Humphry Jenkyn & Margaret Noal ...	11 Nov.	1661
Walter Cock & Frances Michaell	11 Nov.	1662
Henry Wood & Blanch Short	5 Jan.	,,
John Pears & Alce Hodge	18 Apr.	1663
Roger Sandry & Avis Watts	28 Apr.	,,
William Williams & Jone Richards ...	29 Apr.	,,
Thomas Bartell & Mary Allen	3 Nov.	,,
Richard Paskoe & Susan Harvy	5 Nov.	,,
Robert Penhaluna & Margaret Rossets ...	3 Feb.	,,
William Alexander & Blan. Walters ...	30 Apr.	1664

John Carnbelack & Alce Trengrose	...	18 June 1664
Richard Richards & Jane Noble ...	...	11 July ,,
James Rowe & Jane Cartes ...	...	24 Aug. ,,
Raf Treglohan & Grace Alexander	...	17 Oct. ,,
Thomas Oliver & Christian Phillips	...	23 Nov. ,,
Mathew Jenken & Alice Elgse ...	...	24 Nov. ,,
Robert Cock & Jane Jago ...	...	26 Nov. 1665
William Rogers & Elizabeth Wood	...	27 Nov. ,,
Thomas Thomas & Ursula Martyn	...	11 July ,,
Richard Rogers & Tamzin Tresillian	...	1 Aug. ,,
Urias Kempt & Jane Pendarvis ...	...	6 Nov. ,,
Alexander Carnbelack & Mary Treloar	...	7 Nov. ,,
Thomas Carnowe & Barba Wearne	...	7 Nov. ,,
William Williams & Denis Prior ...	...	5 Feb. ,,
Thomas Prior & Elioner Denis ...	...	7 Feb. ,,
Richard Jane & Denis Treglohan ...	...	10 Feb. ,,
James Manley & Jane Bolithoe ...	...	15 Feb. ,,
Peter Green & Emblen Clese ...	...	23 Apr. 1666
William Cara & Priscilla Echorne ...	...	16 May ,,
Daniel Panter & Joan Symons ...	...	10 Sep. ,,
Thomas Paskoe & Elioner Helman	...	1 Oct. ,,
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Cock	...	22 Oct. ,,
John Roberts & Martha Blewet ...	...	26 Nov. ,,
Richard Harry & Marg. Edward ...	...	2 Feb. ,,
Michael Oliver & Mary Anthony ...	...	15 Apr. 1667
Jos. Kemp & Constance Jane ...	...	20 Apr. ,,
Samuel Pasmore & Mary Burges ...	...	8 July ,,
Walter Jenken & Christian Tonken	...	23 Sep. ,,
William Perowe & Mary Pound ...	...	7 Oct. ,,
Gavan. [? Gaverrigon] Tippet & Ursula Wood		22 Oct. ,,
John Prior & Zenobia Wearn ...	...	15 Apr. 1668
Arthur Jane & Blan. Davis ...	...	20 Apr. ,,
John Curluas & Grace Rowe ...	...	20 Apr. ,,
Athanasius Michael & Mary Nicholas	...	23 Apr. ,,
Michll. Moone & Mary Cock ...	...	19 Oct. ,,
William Wood & Margaret Perry ...	...	10 Nov. ,,
Robert Hunt & Amy Skues ...	...	26 Dec. ,,
Joell Mathew & Rabia Walters ...	...	28 Nov. ,,
Josh. Rogers & Elizabeth Alexander	...	25 Jan. ,,
Richard Treglohan & Ann Thomas	...	14 June 1669

John Carne & Margaret Wood	28 June	1669
Richard Harris & Johanna Thomas ...	4 July	,,
William Williams & Nora Thomas ...	25 Oct.	,,
Robert Treluddra & Elioner Thomas ...	13 Jan.	,,
John Lampeare & Jane Micheil	19 Jan.	,,
Richard Thomas & Elioner Watts ...	24 Jan.	,,
John Foster & Ann Harris	16 Mar.	,,
John Stephens & Wilmot Penhalulick ...	4 Apr.	1670
John Richard & Alce Gard	12 Apr.	,,
Martin Teppet & Ursula Oliver	16 May	,,
Richard Wood & Ann Teppet	5 Sep.	,,
John Webb & Jone Penhalurick	5 Sep.	,,
Michael Ralph & Elioner Nacarrow ...	16 Nov.	,,
Anthony Dow & Rebecca Eve	21 Nov.	,,
Samuel Walker & Mary Walter	22 Nov.	,,
Daniel Teppat & Alice Harris	26 Dec.	,,
Henry Thomas & Elizabeth Jane	31 Jan.	,,
John John & Elioner Trevena	6 Feb.	,,
Stephen Thomas & Elioner Pearce ...	6 Feb.	,,
Henry Prior & Jane Tresedder	2 May	1671
John Sennet & Mary Ould	7 Aug.	,,
John Tucke & Mary Harris	23 Sep.	,,
John Painter & Mary Tresillian	2 Oct.	,,
John Jane & Florence Knight	30 Oct.	,,
Philip Carowe & Mary John	6 Nov.	,,
John Beglehole & Margaret Rapson ...	2 Dec.	,,
Symon Pearce & Tamzin Sadler	13 Jan.	,,
Robert Hunt & Ann Love	15 Jan.	,,
John Williams, gent., & Elizabeth Jago ...	31 Jan.	,,
Thomas Oliver & Rose Oates	31 Jan.	,,
Michael Ralph & Alce Wearne	31 Jan.	,,
John Trenowath & Ann Halvose	2 Feb.	,,
George Prickman & Mary Day	6 Feb.	,,
William Wearne & Prudence Edmond ...	6 Feb.	,,
John Tomes & Mary Penhalicke	15 Apr.	1672
Tobias Moone & Christian Trengrouse ...	16 Apr.	,,
Daniel Roberts & Joan Thomas	16 Apr.	,,
William Trescote & Elizabeth Trevethan ...	29 Apr.	,,
William Carrowe & Blandina Pellamoanta ...	30 Apr.	,,
Ralph Treloar & Joane Grige	3 June	,,

Mathew James & Jent. Weare ...	...	8 July 1672
William Richard & Priscilla Roach	...	13 July ,,
Samuel James & Rachael Cara ...	...	9 Sep. ,,
Peter Toy & Jees Jenken	...	14 Oct. ,,
Jere. Reed & Jane Tregoan ...	...	21 Oct. ,,
Thomas Trevenian & Mary Marrat	...	10 Feb. ,,
John Pears & Ursula Manly ...	...	11 Feb. ,,
Peter Harloe & Ann Allen ...	...	11 Feb. ,,
William Mathew & Ann Richards ...	...	31 Mar. 1673
Phillip Manley & Jane Roberts ...	...	4 Apr. ,,
Benet Paskoe & Jane Pearce ...	...	26 Apr. ,,
William Beglehole & Margaret Hanken	31 [?]	30 Apr. ,,
Samuel Williams & Alice Wood ...	...	3 May ,,
John Robins & Jane Trevethen ...	...	14 June ,,
Ralph Jane & Mary Richards ...	...	22 July ,,
Walter Glasan & Mary Hodge ...	...	29 July ,,
Peter Michaell & Margaret Willson	...	4 Aug. ,,
William Walter & Blanch Thomas	...	7 Oct. ,,
Jonathan Kittoa & Grace Tonn ...	...	15 Oct. ,,
William Briggs & Jane Edwards ...	...	20 Nov. ,,
Philip Edmond & Julian Sarah ...	...	29 Nov. ,,
Richard Tonken & Christian Treneere	...	29 Nov. ,,
Richard Sandry & Mary Bolithoe ...	...	15 Jan. ,,
Nicholas Saundry & Grace Paskoe...	...	17 Jan. ,,
Gavri. Tippet & Catherine Tocker ...	...	6 Feb. ,,
Richard Hodge & Margaret Kue ...	...	13 Feb. ,,
Robt. Card & A. Penprase ...	...	14 Feb. ,,
John Thomas & Jenefer John ...	...	21 Apr. 1674
John Williams & Dorcas Niclas ...	...	18 May ,,
William Hill & Jane Sance ...	...	28 May ,,
John Clyms & Ala Caple	...	5 June ,,
Thomas Jenken & Diana Willmot ...	...	15 June ,,
Henry Jagoe & Mary Gill ...	...	17 July ,,
William Challange & Mary Reed ...	...	25 Aug. ,,
Richard Ivy & Christian Harry ...	...	12 Sep. ,,
Christopher Cock & Grace Bolithoe	...	27 Sep. ,,
William Hodge & Elizabeth Alexander	...	2 Nov. ,,
Robert Beard & Priscilla Martyn ...	...	4 Jan. ,,
John Cock & Mary Bolithoe ...	...	21 Jan. ,,
John Oliver & Elizabeth Coade ...	...	12 Feb. ,,

Roger Williams & Margaret Anthony	...	16 Feb.	1674
Williams Symons & Florence Symons	...	27 Apr.	1675
Peter Bowman & Elizabeth Odger...	...	3 May	,,
John Symons & Mary Marrat ...	...	13 May	,,
Urias Bolithoe & Mary Wheare ...	...	14 May	,,
George Pears & Jane Pears ...	...	3 Aug.	,,
John Echorvas & Jone Prior ...	...	10 Aug.	,,
Henry Jenken & Prudence Tresillian	...	20 Oct.	,,
John Coad & Jane Bathe, of Stethens	...	3 Nov.	,,
Mathew Mathew & Ann Wearne ...	...	9 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Carne & Elizabeth Perry...	...	7 Dec.	,,
John Paskoe & Frances Parrat ...	...	7 Dec.	,,
Sampson Perry & Alice Ethorne ...	...	27 Mar.	1676
William Jordan & Amy Picke ...	...	8 Apr.	,,
Timithy Treglohan & Jone Thomas	...	17 Apr.	,,
Ricd. Prior & Blandina Perry ...	...	24 Apr.	,,
Walter Williams & Grace Allen ...	...	29 Apr.	,,
John Bevan & Jane Joseph ...	...	29 May	,,
H. William Harry & Mary Paskoe	...	1 June	,,
James Thomas & Rachel Tremain ...	...	8 June	,,
Thomas Nicholas & Alce Mandry ...	...	12 June	,,
Simon Paul & Charity Pears ...	...	5 Sep.	,,
Jos. Kemp & Elioner Bartell ...	...	20 Oct.	,,
Anthony Barry & Jane Rule ...	...	30 Oct.	,,
John Tregelis & Grace Beglehole ...	...	21 Nov.	,,
Ricd. Bullock & Charity Penhalurick	...	21 Nov.	,,
John Kelly & Dorothy Jenken ...	...	27 Dec.	,,
Robert Dill & Joan Jewell ...	...	29 Jan.	,,
John Richard & Joane Jane ...	...	3 Apr.	1677
Nathaniel Hoskin & Honor Trevascus	...	3 Apr.	,,
John Bolithoe & Ursula [*Rosa*] Jenken	...	18 June	,,
John Farrel & Jone Wearne ...	...	25 June	,,
John Wills & Elizabeth Teeack ...	...	7 July	,,
Christopher Davy & Margaret Richards	...	17 July	,,
William Blak [*Blackly*] & Jane Alexander	...	18 July	,,
Daniel Wearne & Catherine Paskoe	...	23 July	,,
John James & Avis Winsor ...	...	30 Oct.	,,
Henry Williams & Christian Merrat	...	24 Nov.	,,
John Richard & Grace Harris ...	...	14 Jan.	,,
Mr. James Northsworthy & Grace Salter	...	11 Feb.	,,

William James & Elizabeth Hoskin	11 Feb.	1677
John Cock & Elizabeth Rogers	8 Apr.	1678
John Slade & Judith Mashell	15 Apr.	,,
John Tresoll & Joan Treloar	23 Apr.	,,
William Richard & Jane Gluias	3 June	,,
Hugh Paskoe & Ann Tresoll	4 June	,,
Stephen Thomas & Charity Penhaluna	15 July	,,
Peter Dunstone & Tamzin Wearne	22 July	,,
James Dale & Mary Oliver	10 Oct.	,,
Richard Gundery & Mary Perry	21 Oct.	,,
Thomas Dunstone & Jane Perose	22 Oct.	,,
[———] Jane & Catherine Renold	29 Oct.	,,
Henry Uren & Arm. John	16 Nov.	,,
[?] Een Elery & Susanna Anthony	27 Nov.	,,
John Polkenhorne & Denes Trelogan	26 Dec.	,,
Michael Tresoll & Willmot Toule	14 Jan.	,,
James Pearce & Mary John	28 Apr.	1679
John Bolithoe & Mary Rodgers	29 Apr.	,,
Benet Jane & Dorothy Harris	29 Apr.	,,
Rich. Penhall & Jane Ralph	29 Apr.	,,
William Dowa & Christian Paskoe	24 May	,,
Henry Lukey & Blanch Alexander	[—] June	,,
William Dunstone & Grace Mannet	25 Aug.	,,
Jos. Fairchilde & Mary Williams	26 Aug.	,,
William Perry & Gibel Short	30 Sep.	,,
John Davy & Christian	6 Oct.	,,
Thomas John & Joan Old	16 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Watts & [———] [———]	23 Feb.	,,
John Odgers & Sarah Buffet	24 Feb.	,,
Robert Watts & Florence	29 Apr.	1680
Walter Lander	29 June	,,
William Buckinghame & Elizabeth Lock, of Helston	8 Nov.	,,
Peter Bennam & Parnell Paskoe	4 Dec.	,,
David Malzah & Mary Diar	27 Dec.	,,
David Hoskin & Tamzin Michell	24 Jan.	,,
John Hawkey & Diones Hancock, of Helston	1 Feb.	,,
William John & Christian Wearne	25 May	1681
William Tresedder & Jane Borras	4 July	,,
Edward Ralph & William Ton, of Helston	13 Sep.	,,

John Bolithoe & Mary Sarah ...	...	14 Sep.	1681
Michael Davy & Blanch Roberts ...	...	29 Oct.	,,
John Harris & Florence Marret ...	...	7 Nov.	,,
Edward Anthony & Frances Chegwiden	...	26 Dec.	,,
John Michell & Avis Wall, of Mawgan	...	26 *Dec.*	,,
Richard Perry & Blanch Sampson	...	24 Jan.	,,
William Thomas & Jane Downing	...	31 Jan.	,,
Thomas Paskoe & Margaret Paskoe	...	3 July	1682
Dygory John & Marg. Trevenen ...	...	5 Sep.	,,
Tobias Bassat & Magry Downin ...	...	25 Sep.	,,
Samuel Nicholas & Grace Nosworthy	...	31 Oct.	,,
Griffen Honney & Jane Hicks ...	...	6 Nov.	,,
John Partridge & Phill Prior ...	...	7 Nov.	,,
Thomas Hodge & Mary Penhalurick	...	26 Dec.	,,
John Anthony & Katherine Geare ...	...	16 Jan.	,,
Thomas Pedwell & Lovday ...	...	2 Feb.	,,
Mathew Wearne & Grace Isack ...	...	2 Feb.	,,
Robert Stues [Skues ?] & Jane Michell	...	17 Feb.	,,
John Rowe & Mary Cornish ...	...	20 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Anthony & Elizabeth Bull	...	27 Feb.	,,
John Treglohan & Ursula Cock ...	...	16 Apr.	1683
Thomas Hoskyn & Mary Pauly ...	...	17 Apr.	,,
William Mathew & Elizabeth Pears	...	24 Apr.	,,
Williams Tresoll & Redigon Treloar	...	11 June	,,
William Gundry & Hen. Bosankoe	...	18 June	,,
Mathew Wearne & Mary Penhaluna	...	30 June	,,
William Waters & Phil Bryan ...	...	2 July	,,
Cutburt Tremean & Judath Tresol	...	6 Sep.	,,
Bartholomu Rutter & Margaret Carline	...	8 Oct.	,,
Henry Benam & [———] Morish ...	...	18 Oct.	,,
Wearn Dunstone & Elizabeth Penhaluna	...	27 Nov.	,,
Thomas Carline & [———] Moone	...	27 Nov.	,,
John Wearne & Martha Tonken ...	...	[—] Dec.	,,
John Dunstone & Elizabeth Pears ...	...	22 Jan.	,,
Walter Idy [Ivy ?] & Jone Oliver ...	...	2 Apr.	1684
Thomas Penhaluna & Elioner Michell	...	28 Apr.	,,
Thomas Foster & Florence Prior ...	...	3 June	,,
Michael Tresol & Sarah Green ...	...	7 June	,,
Henry Kestle & Jone Dunstone ...	...	[—] June	,,
Robt. Richards & Elizabeth May ...	...	14 June	,,

Thomas Treloar & Ann Jeffry	5	July	1684
William Bolitho & Jane Martyn	16	Sep.	„
Samuel Cood & Joan Jagoe	25	Sep.	„
William Bolitho & Grace Prior	14	Feb.	„
Nicholas Williams & Zenobia Henly	14	Feb.	„
William Pascoe & Elizabeth Williams	14	Feb.	„
Philip Thomas & Elizabeth Hanton	24	Feb.	„
William Prior & Margaret Allen	4	Mar.	„
Thomas Brown & Alice Hall	16	June	1685
Alexander Mathew & Patience Saundry	14	Aug.	„
Wearn Wood & [———] [———]	25	Sep.	„
William Reskelly & Elizabeth Chegwiden	10	Dec.	„
Nicholas Treseder & Catherine French	4	Jan.	„
John Alexander & Mary Angove	12	Jan.	„
John Gluias & Alce Bartell	15	Jan.	„
John Bodilly & Mary Rowe	27	Jan.	„
Alexander Hoake & Mary	2	Feb.	„
Peter Richard & Charity Rowe	6	Feb.	„
Christian Trervela & Eloner Collins	9	Feb.	„
John Jygo [Jago?] & Margaret Paul	13	Feb.	„
Jeffry James & Grace Rose	13	Apr.	1686
James Williams & Mary Renold	13	Apr.	„
William Gundry & Florence Haluna	27	Apr.	„
Lamb Landino & Jane Treloar	27	Apr.	„
William Pascoe & Ann Harry	29	Apr.	„
Arthur John & Mary Perrowe	2	June	„
Christian Arthur & Blanch Wills	8	June	„
Ralph Treloar & Ches Hodge	29	June	„
Bennet Urine & Jane Carnbelack	30	June	„
Nicholas Pascoe & Mary Jeffery	13	July	„
John Moyle & Mary John	14	Aug.	„
Symon Treloar & Grace [———]	20	Sep.	„
John Williams & Blanch Cock	5	Oct.	„
Daniel Williams & Jane Hauken	2	Nov.	„
John Treloar & Dorothy Carnbellack	26	Nov.	„
Wearn Williams & Mary Bejurroe	4	Apr.	1687
Symon Tercunoe & Mary Pascoe	4	Apr.	„
John Thomas & Christian Gluias	9	Apr.	„
Tobias Atkin & Denet Sallak	25	Apr.	„
William Peece & Mary Peeke	28	Apr.	„

Paul Prisk & Jno. Vencent	1 June	1687
Urias Kempt & Dorcas Rowe	25 June	„
William Tallack & Sarah Saundry	2 July	„
Richard & Eloner James	4 July	„
William Pascoe & Mary Tomm	5 Sep.	„
Richard Remphry & Ladia Grig	22 Sep.	„
John Davy & Mary Stephens	28 Oct.	„
Samuel Tincomb & Elizabeth Anthony ...	31 Oct.	„
Richard Dunstone & Duglis Thomas ...	31 Oct.	„
Robert Moon & Elizabeth Davy	31 Oct.	„
John Symons & Christian Williams ...	7 Nov.	„
John Ellis & Ann Webb	7 Nov.	„
Charles [———] & Jane Glyas	22 Nov.	„
Ralph Treloar & Alce Tregue	22 Dec.	„
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Wood ...	23 Feb.	„
William William & Dwad [*or* Owad] ...	27 Feb.	„
William Bodilly & Margaret John	23 Apr.	1688
Thomas John & Alce Recket	23 Apr.	„
Thomas Jenken & Mary Jenken	28 Apr.	„
Isaac Jenken & Prudence Carnbelack ...	19 May	„
Ralph Williams & Tamzin Michell ...	4 June	„
Thos. Beaglehole & Mary Sandery... ...	5 June	„
Alen Pascoe & Agnes	5 June	„
John Jose & Elizabeth Thomas	9 July	„
John Drewe & Mary Manley	1 Oct.	„
Ames Penhaluna & Frances Broadway ...	15 Oct.	„
John Thomas & Elizabeth Hance	25 Oct.	„
John Old & Dorothy Trevethick	30 Oct.	„
Peter Dowa & Mary Jenken	2 Feb.	„
John Atkins & Amy [*Ema*] Eatharne ...	2 Apr.	1689
Francis Tresol & Jane Thomas	29 Apr.	„
Jacob Eve & Sarah Benam	22 May	„
Samuel Pearce & Ann Tallack	10 June	„
Henry Stephens & Mary Davys	10 June	„
Thomas Roberts & *Phillep* Trigiddeon ...	3 Aug.	„
John Hoake [*Hawke*] & Ursula Alivy ...	5 Oct.	„
Walter Jenken & Mary Brown	25 Oct.	„
William John & Catherine Rosy [*Vosper, of Redruth*]	18 Nov.	„
Ricd. Dowa & Blanch Wood	27 Dec.	„

Jos. Hill & Tamzin Reskelly ... ... 19 Feb. 1689
Thomas Davys & Jane Tredenham... ... 29 Mar. 1690
Thomas Pascoe & Joice Francis ... ... 3 May „
John Faby & Grace Honey ... ... 29 Sep. „
James Collick & Jane Stephens ... ... 15 Oct. „
William Walters & Ann Thomas ... ... 27 Oct. „
Arthur Davys & Dorothy Williams ... 2 Nov. „
Thomas Pascoe & Urea Knight ... ... 4 Dec. „
David Bennam & Katherine Rempt [*Remfry*] 31 Jan. „
William Ogers & Elizabeth May ... ... 2 Feb. „
John John & Phip. Brenfield ... ... 4 Feb. „
Henry Perry & Jane Marrat ... ... 23 Feb. „
Penty [*Henry*] Williams & Zenobia James ... 24 Feb. „
Thomas James & Jane Pascoe ... ... 24 Feb. „
James Waters & Mary Gluias ... ... 13 Apr. 1691
Richard Saundry & Martha Tyacke ... 25 Apr. „
Richard Bodilly & Margaret Hawgoe ... 27 Apr. „
Thomas Williams & Margaret John ... 8 Sep. „
William Sickland & Julian Roche ... ... 9 Nov. „
John Barrowe & Phi. Partridge ... ... 25 Nov. „
James Toye & Jane James ... ... 28 Nov. „
Roger Williams & Mary Michell ... ... 28 Nov. „
Richard Kempt & Blandy Kemp ... 31 [?] 30 Nov. „
Robert Cock & Mary George ... ... 10 Dec. „
James Chexy & Mary Francis ... ... 2 Jan. „
Jos. Dinnis & Prudence Davy ... ... 9 Feb. „
Thomas Scuis & Philip Anguin ... ... 23 May 1692
John Sampson & Mary Martyn ... ... 3 Aug. „
John King & Catherine Richards ... ... 6 Aug. „
William Edwards & Mary Boys ... ... 10 Aug. „
James Tallack & Elizabeth John ... ... 2 Nov. „
John Roberts & Rachel Chegwin ... ... 7 Feb. „
Samuel Williams & Grace Short ... ... 13 Feb. „
Richard Gill & Mary Treloar ... ... 21 Apr. 1693
John Richards & Elizabeth Dyer ... ... 25 Apr. „
John Foster & Mary Beaglehole ... ... 17 July „
John John & Tamzine Tregeare ... ... 23 Oct. „
Walter Glasson & Bersheba Pascoe ... 24 Oct. „
Walter Moyle & Ann Treloar ... ... 30 Oct. „
William Alexander & Denet Tresilian ... 30 Oct. „

Barthow. Rutter & Katherine John... ...	31 Oct.	1693
Thomas Sheers & Alce John	28 Nov.	,,
John Penhaluna & Elizabeth Downe [*Dowe*]	2 Feb.	,,
Mr. John Williams & Mrs. Florence Hawken	3 May	1694
John Walter [*Walters*] & Christian Williams	30 June	,,
Richard Prisk & Grace Lawry	28 July	,,
Mr. Francis Edwards & Mrs. Gertrude Trewren	13 Aug.	,,
William Jefry & Mary Rowe	6 Oct.	,,
Robert Harvy & Thomasine Hodge ...	6 Nov.	,,
John Jenkyn [*Tonkyn*] & Elizabeth Sandry ...	17 Dec.	,,
James Gray & Charity Hancock	5 Feb.	,,
Reginald Bodilly & James [*Jane*] Pascoe ...	26 Feb.	,,
John Thomas & Ann Treman [*Teman*] ...	26 Mar.	1695
Robert Ralf & Francis Dunstone	30 May	,,
Gavrigan Teppat & Catherine Mundy ...	10 July	,,
John Wood & Ann Teppat	29 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Gill & Mary Thomas	17 Dec.	,,
William John & Elizabeth Gundry... ...	28 Dec.	,,
Philip Reed & Margaret Treglohan... ...	28 Dec.	,,
Francis Treglohan & Margaret Treglohan [*Wood*]	5 Feb.	,,
Peter Richards & Blanch Alexander ...	25 Feb.	,,
Richard Hocken & Abigail James	25 Feb.	,,
John Merret & Avis James	31 Mar.	1696
William Richards & James [*Jane*] Reed ...	13 Mar.	,,
William Webber & Elizabeth Thomas, of Sythny	13 Mar,	,,
Nicholas Crowgy & Dorothy Reed... ...	20 May	,,
James Treloar & Jois Boden	10 July	,,
John Ivy [*Toy*] & Agnes Trevenning ...	21 July	,,
Thomas Carnbellack & Elizabeth Bettens ...	21 July	,,
James Old & Willmot Westcot	3 Aug.	,,
Mr. Thomas Cock & Mrs. Frances Powling [*Cowlyn*]	28 Aug.	,,
Thomas Jenkens [*Tonkyn*] & Elizabeth Manly	6 Oct.	,,
Mr. John Roseggon & *Mrs.* Amy Trevethan...	12 Oct.	,,
Francis Rowe & Elizabeth Jeffery	21 Oct.	,,
Samuel [*Sampson*] Retallack & Elizabeth Anthony	3 Nov.	,,
Samuel [*Sampson*] Pascoe & Dorothy Martyn	22 Dec.	,,

Peter Teppat & Jane James ... ... 28 Dec. 1696
Robert Sampson [*Hampton*] & Grace Hockin 28 Dec. ,,
James Dowa & Elizabeth Kempt [*Kempe*] ... 6 Feb. ,,
Ralf Treloar & Jane Landerio ... ... 11 Feb. ,,
Thomas Stephens & Grace Courtes ... 6 Apr. 1697
John Pearce & Dorothy Curnoe ... ... 26 May ,,
Hugh Pascoe & Elizabeth Pearce ... ... 26 Sep. ,,
Barnard John & Margaret Warren... ... 28 Sep. ,,
Mr. Richard Perrat & Elizabeth Penrose ... 27 Jan. ,,
Symon Mohun & Diana Williams ... ... 7 Mar. ,,
Francis Williams & Margaret Boswarthick ... 17 Mar. ,,
Richard Dunstone & Mary White ... ... 13 Apr. 1698
Thomas James & Julian Pearse ... ... 22 June ,,
John Pascoe & Dorothy Terril ... ... 1 Dec. ,,
Arthur Tredenham & Elizabeth Hooper ... 10 Apr. 1699
Thomas Haney & Julian Pellen [Pellew ?] ... 10 Apr. ,,
William Rowe & Elizabeth Trevethen ... 11 July ,,
Zachs. Francis & Margaret Philips ... 22 July ,,
Richard Sandoe & Grace Treloar ... ... 12 Sep. ,,
Bennet Thomas & Bersheba Glasson ... 13 Sep. ,,
Henry Kneebone & Elizabeth Symons ... 19 Oct. ,,
William Jenken & Ann Thomas ... ... 14 Dec. ,,
William Perrow & Sarah Williams ... 16 Dec. ,,
Thomas Dowe & Uriah Williams ... ... 24 Dec. ,,
John Shephard & Hana. Eve ... ... 10 Jan. ,,
John Brown & Phil Arthur ... ... 10 Feb. ,,
Symon Pryer & Phillip Jane ... ... 15 May 1700
John Coach & Mary Ralf... ... ... 19 Aug. ,,
Michael Toy & Frances Gundry ... ... 21 Sep. ,,
Daniel Mathew & Ann Gillard ... ... 26 Dec. ,,
Henry Sarah, of Mylor, & Mary Treglohan... 1 Jan. ,,
John Jenken & Ann Ogers ... ... 16 Jan. ,,
John Reskelly & Jane Clark ... ... 3 Apr. 1701
Francis Tucker & Katherine Teppat ... 24 June ,,
Mordicai Ninnis & Elizabeth Symons ... 27 June ,,
Josh. Basset & Phi. Alexander ... ... 11 Aug. ,,
Henry Kestle & Elizabeth Rowse ... ... 16 Aug. ,,
Robert Martyn & Mary Richards ... ... 15 Sep. ,,
Richard Dunstone & Margaret [*Margery*] Bishop ... ... 6 Oct. ,,

William Tresedder & Margaret Williams ...	18 Dec.	1701
John Teppat & Katherine Dunstone ...	26 Dec.	,,
Edward Pydlar & Mary Nicholas	26 Dec.	,,
Roger Powall & Mary Rowe	2 Jan.	,,
Henry Dunstone & Arminel Kempe ...	16 Feb.	,,
William Walters & Katherine Teppat ...	17 Feb.	,,
Richard Pascoe & Aply Cara	17 Feb.	,,
Michael Oliver & Ursula Michell	7 Apr.	1702
John Cundy & Elizabeth Roberts	21 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Carnbelack & Elizabeth Roberts [*Ann John*]	15 Aug.	,,
Gui John & Ann Shoal	27 Aug.	,,
Humphry Pascoe & Constance Lanyon ...	19 Oct.	,,
John Carnsew & Mary Kelly	27 Oct.	,,
Robert Wearne & Dorothy George ...	12 Nov.	,,
Richard Kemp & Dorothy Edwards ...	21 Nov.	,,
Richard Mathew & Blanch Butter [*Rutter*?]	8 Dec.	,,
Arthur John & Mary James	12 Jan.	,,
John Rowe & Katherine Webster	2 Feb.	,,
Francis Polglase & Zenobia Thomas ...	3 Mar.	,,
John Jenken & Elizabeth Uren	10 Apr.	1703
William Jane [*of Stythians*] & Jane Ogers ...	19 June	,,
Abel Paul & Katherine Rogers	14 Aug.	,,
William Prior & Mary Bolithoe	9 Sep.	,,
John Goldsworthy & Alice Wearne ...	19 Oct.	,,
Ralf Kemp & Grace Kiner	8 Nov.	,,
John Mathew & Dorothy Leg [*Lea*] ...	27 Nov.	,,
Jeremiah Kemp & Elizabeth Jenkyn ...	31 Dec.	,,
Stephen Rawling & Mary Pascoe	23 Jan.	,,
William Bolithoe & Jane Wilton	17 Feb.	,,
Francis Pearce & Mary Perry	19 Feb.	,,
John Jane & Jone Treglohan	19 Feb.	,,
William Pengilly & Dorothy Francis ...	25 Feb.	,,
John Evens & Mary Ley	14 Apr.	1704
Ralf Williams & Mary Michell	6 May	,,
John Tresedder & Jane Williams	16 May	,,
Paul Penhalurick & Florence Saundry ...	1 June	,,
Tristram Alexander, of Illugan, & Mary Hoskin	10 July	,,
Andrew Crase & Katherine Cole	17 July	,,

James Toy & Sarah Toy	7 Oct.	1704
John Williams & Henrietta Wood	9 Nov.	,,
Ralf Kemp & Katherine Trevethan [*Trevythian*]	26 Dec.	,,
Noah Luke & Jane Rashleigh	29 Jan.	,,
Philip Dewys [*Davys*] & Mary Bolithoe ...	2 Feb.	,,
William Treglohan & Mary Trevenning ...	20 Feb.	,,
John Besankoe & Elizabeth Dunstone ...	15 Apr.	1705
Michael Reskelly & Jane Sandry	17 Apr.	,,
Philip Richards & Ann Treloar	18 Apr.	,,
Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Gillard ...	24 Apr.	,,
Francis Bolithoe & Mary Sandercom ...	30 Apr.	,,
Samuel Rowe & Mary Barabel	27 May	,,
William Francis & Prudence Hunkin ...	12 Sep.	,,
Michael Teppat & Saba. Kemp	29 Sep.	,,
Gavrie. Symons & Mary Williams	12 Dec.	,,
Alexander Carnbelack & Frances Pascoe ...	22 Jan.	,,
Abraham Scholar & Elizabeth Michall ...	30 Jan.	,,
John Prier & Elizabeth Luky	4 Feb.	,,
Sampson Jenkyn & Ann Tresedder... ...	26 Mar.	1706
Richard Richards & Sarah Thomas ...	15 Apr.	,,
William Crowgy & Emblen Secomb ...	17 Apr.	,,
Benet Prior & Elizabeth Teppat	13 June	,,
Thomas Treson & Elizabeth Dowa ...	15 June	,,
John Richards & Elizabeth Richards ...	23 July	,,
Benet Thomas & Mary Holycross	28 Aug.	,,
[———] Dunstone & Jane John	31 Aug.	,,
Robert Pyorson & Ann Curtes	18 Nov.	,,
Edward Guabb & Duance Manly	20 Jan.	,,
Hugh Francis & Katherine [———] ...	22 Jan.	,,
John Dewsto & Grace Eve	5 Feb.	,,
Symon Richards & Mary John	25 Feb.	,,
Matthias Jewell & Jane Jenken	16 Apr.	1707
John Grigg & Christian Davy	3 June	,,
Christopher Williams & Elizabeth Duncalf ...	9 July	,,
Mark Kemp & Jane Urine	8 Aug.	,,
Michael Davy & Mary Trosab	11 Oct.	,,
John Rowe & Elizabeth Dunstone	27 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Rogers & Phil Nene	20 Dec.	,,
Alexander Penhaluna & Katherine Uren ...	26 Dec.	,,
Francis Norton & Rosa Bauden	28 Jan.	,,

John Tremean & Mary Adams	12	Feb.	1707
Bennet Perry & Margaret Glasson ...	10	Apr.	1708
Edward Dunstone & Prudence Curtis ...	12	Apr.	,,
Richard Prior & Elizabeth Treglohan ...	13	Apr.	,,
James Richards & Joan Wood	27	Apr.	,,
Thomas Tonken & Lucretia Hoskyn ...	29	Apr.	,,
Christian [*Christopher*] Michael & Mary Thomas	23	July	,,
Nicholas Williams & Charity Thomas ...	11	Sep.	,,
Alexander Carnbelack & Jone Spencer ...	18	Oct.	,,
John Treloar & Mary Trounce	1	Nov.	,,
Oliver Caddy & Grace Polkenhorne ...	9	Nov.	,,
Mathew Broad & Elizabeth Jenken ...	16	Nov.	,,
Thomas Thomas & Susan Farrel	8	Dec.	,,
William Dunstone & Phi Michael [*Michells*]	24	Dec.	,,
William Dunstone & Baptista Cara ...	24	Dec.	,,
William Michel & Margaret Benem ...	27	Dec.	,,
James Michel & Tamzin Trusell	2	Feb.	,,
Alexander Gillard & Margaret Stephens ...	6	Mar.	,,
Philip Richards & Ann Treloar	8	Mar.	,,
Willm. Dowa & Dorcas Vine	28	May	1709
Gilbert Dowa & Jane Gundry	28	May	,,
Stephen Toy & Elizabeth Molton	9	July	,,
Bennet Perry & Duglas Dunstone	5	Nov.	,,
Athanas. Hines & Katherine Walters ...	13	Nov.	,,
Athanas. Tonken & Mary Ogers	19	Nov.	,,
Richard Jenken & Frances Bolithoe ...	26	Dec.	,,
Samuel Williams & Jane Cheguiden ...	26	Dec.	,,
Richard Carne & Elizabeth Webster ...	26	Jan.	,,
Nicholas Cocke & Cicilia [?] Hambly ...	28	Jan.	,,
Jos. Rowe & Mary Prior	11	Feb.	,,
John Nicholas [*Nichols*] & Rachel Wills ...	10	Apr.	1710
James Moyle & Tamzine Dunstone ...	10	Apr.	,,
Jos. Pascoe & Grace Williams	23	Apr.	,,
Thomas Duestowe & Bersheba Cock ...	26	Apr.	,,
Nicholas Anthony & Jone Pascoe	3	June	,,
John Trelil & Jane Stephens	18	July	,,
Richard Edwards & Jane Stephens... ...	1	Aug.	,,
Stephen Roberts & Mary Vine	31	Aug.	,,
Nicholas Manche & Jane Thomas	14	Sep.	,,
James Treloar & Mary Wearne	15	Oct.	,,

Philip Trenoweth & Jane Pellow ... ... 28 Oct. 1710
John Roskruge, of St. Martyn, & Ann [*Anna Margaretta*] Henshoe ... ... 12 Dec. „
Philip Trescowthick, of Maugan, & Amy Basset 13 Feb. „
Henry Williams & Charity Brown, of Phillick 17 Feb. „
William Prior & Margaret Anthony ... 28 Apr. 1711
Christopher Treweela & Mary Hains ... 22 May „
George Spry, esq., & Mary Bullock ... 23 May „
Thomas Clark & Mary Ethren [*Ethom*] ... 6 June „
William Bawden [*Brawdly*] & Mary Davy ... 24 June „
Thomas Trelill & Katherine Bawden ... 13 Oct. „
Robert Walters & Tabitha Richard ... 4 Dec. „
Thomas Nicholas & Alce Hayme ... ... 22 Jan. „
Robert Caddy & Honour James ... ... 26 Jan. „
John Frances & Sabina Hocken ... ... 1 Mar. „
Richard Thomas & Mary Carleen ... ... 2 Mar. „
Thomas Jenken & Margaret Tresedder ... 27 Apr. 1712
Richard Martyn & Elizabeth Tallack ... 27 Apr. „
Thomas Launder & Jane Stephens... ... 1 May „
Jos. Reed & Jane Reed ... ... 8 May „
Humphry Blight & Jane Caddy ... ... 9 June „
John Hodge & Grace Martyn ... ... 14 June „
Michael Turpin & Ann Richards ... ... 17 July „
William Carlyon & Rebecca Ralf ... ... 11 Aug. „
William Wallet & Elizabeth Williams ... 12 Aug. „
William Dunstone & Mary Jenken... ... 21 Sep. „
William Chyguiden & Elizabeth Moore ... 22 Sep. „
Richard Jenken & Jane Kemp ... ... 30 Sep. „
Peter Saundry & Sarah Thomas ... ... 6 Oct. „
John Thomas & Elizabeth Treloar... ... 29 Oct. „
James Troon & Jone Strike ... ... 23 Nov. „
James Tucker & Zenobia Williams ... 20 Dec. „
James Dave[t ?] & Elizabeth Reinolds ... 29 Dec. „
Thomas Crase & Jane Ferris ... ... 7 Jan. „
John Roberts & Francis Treloar ... ... 30 Jan. „
John Tontren [Tonken ?] & Hannah Rowe ... 16 Feb. „
Edward Anthony & Mary Penhall ... ... 17 Feb. „
Charles Luddra & Alce [*Alice*] Luddra ... 29 Mar. 1713
Robert Trevethan & Elizabeth Neale ... 12 June „
Cornelius Eylers & Mary Trenack ... ... 27 June „

Thomas Bevil & Ann Card	13 July	1713
Jonathan Lanyan & Avis Lobb	5 Aug.	,,
John Reskelly & Rebecca Jane	3 Sep.	,,
Ralf Treloar & Elioner Francis	21 Sep.	,,
Herculas Morcam & Grace Retallack ...	13 Oct.	,,
John Drew & Pernella Treloar	2 Nov.	,,
John Treloar & Ann Perry	18 Dec.	,,
John Tresedder & Zenobia Dunstone ...	26 Dec.	,,
William Pooley & Hena. Caddy	4 Feb.	,,
Andrew Cheguidn & Jane Mathew ...	9 Feb.	,,
Thomas Walish & Ann Millet, of St. Just ...	10 Mar.	,,
Thomas Alen & Uphen Pembrook... ...	28 Mar.	1714
Richard Richards & Elizabeth Dowa ...	30 Mar.	,,
Francis Ellis & Mary Mathew	25 Apr.	,,
Thomas Treloar & Joan Carnbelack ...	25 May	,,
Richard Nicholas & Susan Leverton ...	9 June	,,
John Rashly & Elizabeth Kella	22 June	,,
Benet Hoskyn & Elizabeth Gregor ...	10 Aug.	,,
Marmaduke Juel & Ann Kemp	5 Oct.	,,
John Roberts & Elizabeth Wearne... ...	23 Oct.	,,
Richard Symons [*clerk*] & Elizabeth Weeks...	3 Nov.	,,
William Gillard & Elizabeth Nancarro ...	10 Nov.	,,
John Ralf & *Blandina* Burleigh	13 Nov.	,,
Cutbert Tremean & Frances Cock	12 Dec.	,,
Bennet Dunstone & Blanch Williams ...	21 Dec.	,,
Athanasius Treloar & Elizabeth Jose ...	26 Dec.	,,
John Gillard & Chesten Hoskyn	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Barnett & Grace Tremain... ...	10 Jan.	,,
James Polkenhorne & Ann Grose	15 Jan.	,,
John Thomas & Avis Cole	2 Feb.	,,
Thomas Bodilly & Catherine Tregunna ...	2 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Williams & Rosa Bolithoe ...	30 Apr.	1715
James Osland & Grace French	2 May	,,
Daniel Weam [Wearn ?] & Hanna Richard	2 May	,,
Ralf Treloar & Constance Eve	25 May	,,
Edward Hodge & Arminel Uren	8 Oct.	,,
William Hodge & Grace Treloar	30 Oct.	,,
John Henwood & Elizabeth Pearce ...	2 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Watts & Zenobia Rogers... ...	19 Nov.	,,
Michael Dunstone & Prudence Priske ...	26 Nov.	,,

John Lewarne & Jenefer Mundy ... ... 26 Dec. 1715
Peter Dunstone & Margaret Stephens ... 26 Dec. „
William Trosal & Margaret Roberts ... 2 June 1716
Patrick Railegh [*Rashley*] & Marriam Trevarthen ... ... 11 June „
William Gundry & Dorothy Pascoe ... 14 June „
Peter Dowa & Ann Park ... ... 23 June „
Jos. Kemp & Elizabeth Martyn ... ... 30 June „
Thomas Dunstone & Mary Chegwidn ... 14 July „
John Rogers & Elizabeth Penhaluna ... 3 Sep. „
Thomas Symons & Marry Perry ... ... 22 Sep. „
Henry Treloar & Elizabeth Cornish ... 28 Sep. „
Arthur John & Frances Martyn ... ... 1 Nov. „
John Jenkyn & Joan Richards ... ... 3 Nov. „
William Jenkyn [*Tonkyn*] & Jane Richards [*Grace Rice*] ... ... 10 Nov. „
Edward Rowe & Ann Bennam ... ... 26 Dec. „
John Richards & Mary Hodge ... ... 19 Jan. „
Richard Pascoe & Blanch Kemp ... ... 21 Jan. „
Francis Kemp & Elizabeth Jeffery ... ... 5 Feb. „
William Gillard & Mary Hambly ... ... 27 Apr. 1717
Christopher Dewy [*Davys*] & Bridget Gray 8 June „
Francis Prideaux & Ann Michell ... ... 21 Sep. „
William Angove & Blanch Jenkyn ... 31 Oct. „
John Dowa & Florence Gillard ... ... 2 Nov. „
Daniel Haughton & Bridget Worth ... 2 Nov. „
Nicholas Wearne & Mary Cock ... ... 7 Dec. „
Ralf Treloar & Mary Paskoe ... ... 31 Dec. „
John Roberts & Christian Williams ... 10 Feb. „
Alexander Dunstone & Grace Kelly ... 24 Feb. „
John Jenkyn & Dorothy Treloar ... ... 24 Feb. „
Christian [*Christopher*] Michel & Elizabeth Williams ... ... 14 Apr. 1718
John Trewennard & Mary Trewinnard, *lic.* ... 14 Apr. „
William Bolithoe & Frances Carnbelack ... 17 Apr. „
John Jenkyn & Blandina Stephens ... ... 30 Apr. „
Michael Davy & Joan Treloar ... ... 30 July „
William Michel & Mary Penhaluna [*Penalurick*] 12 Oct. „
John Toy & Grace Richards ... ... 27 Oct. „
Maddern Prisk & Mary Pascoe ... ... 27 Oct. „

John Pascoe & Mary Gill	5 Nov.	1718
James Perrow & Bridget Rule	12 Dec.	,,
John Richards & Mary Thomas	31 Dec.	,,
Richard Williams & Dorothy Perry ...	8 Jan.	,,
Thomas West & Rebecca Jenkyn	26 Jan.	,,
Sampson Uren & Thomasine Reskelly ...	2 Feb.	,,
Roger John & Mary Ralf	4 Apr.	1719
Urias Jenkyn [*Tonkyn*] & Elizabeth Richards	9 Apr.	,,
John Harkness & Ann Oliver	21 Apr.	,,
Elias Thomas & Mary Pasco	1 Apr.	,,
Jos. Prier & Ann Wood	20 June	,,
James Keigwin, esq., & Florence Penrose, *lic.*	14 July	,,
Henry Penticost & Elioner Ralf	25 July	,,
James Carpenter & Elizabeth Ralf, *lic.* ...	31 Aug.	,,
John Pascho & Elizabeth Bolithoe... ...	26 Oct.	,,
Richard Williams & Philippa Kempthorne, *lic.*	3 Dec.	,,
John Haskyn & Susanna Carpenter ...	26 Dec.	,,
Paul Prisk & Ann Knucky	26 Dec.	,,
John Thomas & Elizabeth Kempe	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Thomas & Avis Tonkyn	29 Dec.	,,
William Renoworth & Rebecca Pascoe ...	11 Nov.	1720
Michael Pascoe & Florence Gill	27 Dec.	,,
Henry Pascoe & Philipa Skewes	30 Jan.	,,
John Pellow & Alice Symons	3 Feb.	,,
John Penprase & Mary Penprase	3 Feb.	,,
Bennet Treloar & Ann Pascoe	18 Apr.	1721
John Pascoe & Patience Pascoe	22 Apr.	,,
William Tucker & Mary Rule	25 Apr.	,,
John Tippat & Katherine *Kelly*	30 Apr.	,,
Richard Dowa & Katherine Tresedder ...	3 June	,,
William Penprase & Katherine Pascoe ...	13 June	,,
John Williams, *alias* Dipper, & *Christian Dunstone*	7 Aug.	,,
William Reed & Elizabeth Perry	1 Oct.	,,
Daniel Kneebone & Elizabeth Angove ...	7 Oct.	,,
Abraham Pascoe & Mary Trelore	30 Oct.	,,
Daniel Treloar & Margaret [*Margery*] Thomas	4 Nov.	,,
Richard Wearne [*Weren*] & Jane Glasson ...	5 Nov.	,,
William Thomas & Elizabeth Uren ...	30 Dec.	,,
Bennet Thomas & Catherine Moyle ...	31 Oct.	1722

James Williams & Mary Skues ... ... 5 Jan. 1722
Henry Uren & Mary John ... ... 26 Feb. „
Thomas Penhaluna & Orpha Dowa ... 26 Feb. „
John Rule, of Gwenap, & Jane Michell ... 20 Apr. „
Thomas Tippat & Susanna Medlyn ... 24 Apr. „
Bennet Thomas & Catherine Moyle ... 31 Oct. „
James Williams & Mary Skinner ... ... 5 Jan. „
Henry Uren & Mary John ... ... 26 Feb. „
Thomas Penhaluna & Orpha Dowa ... 26 Feb. „
John Rule & Jane Michel... ... ... 20 Apr. 1723
Thomas Teppet & Susanna Medlen ... 24 Apr. „
Simon Bolitho & Grace Pascoe ... ... 9 May „
Benjamin Gellard & Dorothy Moyle ... 29 May „
Peter Richards & Mary James ... ... 20 July „
Edward Harvey & Mary Drew ... ... 7 Aug. „
Robert Cocken, of Redruth, & Charity Slicklan 28 Sep. „
Thomas Waters, of Crowan, & Mary Richards 28 Oct. „
Zacharias Perry & Mary Bodilly ... ... 20 Nov. „
William Repper, of Redruth, & Ruth Bonithen, of Helston ... ... 26 Dec. „
George Hance & Mary Grigar [*Grig*], of Helston ... ... 27 Dec. „
Samuel Prisk & Jane Nuckey ... ... 29 Dec. „
Robert Jane [*Isack*], of Maylor, & Mary Teage, of Helston ... ... 4 Feb. „
Thomas White [*Whear*] & Mary Pearce ... 15 Feb. „
Henary Bodilly & Martha Bolitho ... ... 10 *June* 1724
Thomas Prisk & Martha Martyn ... ... 28 *July* „
Isack Jenkyn & Senobia Donstan ... ... 30 *Aug.* „
Henary Gray & Susana Pascho ... ... 26 *Nov.* „
Urias Bolitho & Charity Tonkyn ... ... 2 *Dec.* „
Thomas Richards & Ann Tallack ... ... 26 *Dec.* „
Roger Michals & Mary Row, of Helston ... 29 *Dec.* „
Thomas Eve & Mary Pearce ... ... 30 *Dec.* „
Thomas Jane & Elizabeth Teague ... ... 3 *Apr.* 1725
Thomas Simons & Mary Thomas ... ... 12 *June* „
John Hocking & Dorathy Williams ... ... 24 *July* „
John Simons, of Sithney, & Jollian Pearce ... 29 *July* „
Walter Jeffery & Tamson Jenkyn ... ... 18 *Sep.* „
Joseph Jenkyn & Nora Williams ... ... 2 *Nov.* „

1379078

William Tresidder & Elizabeth Jenkyn ...	6 *Nov.*	1725
John Perry & Margaratt John	13 *Feb.*	„
William Etheron & Jane Prisk	10 Apr.	1726
Thomas Bennet & Jane Burges	14 Apr.	„
Zacharias Remfry & Frances Pearce ...	1 May	„
William Trounce & Jane Roach, *lic.* ...	16 June	„
Nicholas Roberts & Susanna Joseph ...	9 July	„
Peter Stephens & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	30 July	„
Benjamin Repper & Martha Ogers... ...	1 Aug.	„
Henry Moyle & Mary Pearce	4 Sep.	„
Zacharias Jackson & Rebecca Reskelly ...	4 Sep.	„
William Rowe & Margaret Chegwidden ...	26 Sep.	„
Nicholas *Dale* & Rosamund Norlen [*Norton*]	5 Nov.	„
Richard Gill & Avice Cole	19 *Nov.*	„
Thomas Moyle & Elizabeth Gellard ...	10 Dec.	„
John May & Thamason Simmons	21 Dec.	„
Henry Johns & Jane Stephens	26 Dec.	„
Samuel Pasmoore & Elizabeth Reed ...	2 Feb.	„
John Penprase & Catherine Tremain ...	13 Feb.	„
John Pascoe & Millicent Richard	13 Feb.	„
Sampson Pascoe & Dorothy Jane	23 Apr.	1728 [?]
Thomas Richards & Mary Thomas ...	6 May	„
Thomas Remfery & Mary Trescoate ...	11 June	„
George Tubb & Candace Simons	20 June	„
John John & Elizabeth Calleen, of Helston ...	29 Aug.	„
Jonas Tonken & Amy Tregembow ...	31 Aug.	„
Charles Veal & Sabina Hocken [*Hawke*] ...	30 Mar.	1730
John Prisk & Elizabeth Cambellack ...	4 Apr.	„
William John & Mary Richards	9 Apr.	„
Richard Gundry & Philippa Goldsworthy ...	30 Apr.	„
Alexander Chin & Liddia Emanuel	19 *May*	„
William Thomas & Sarah Jenkyn	23 Aug.	„
Thomas Mundy & Ann Gray	23 Aug.	„
Peter Toy & Elizabeth Hocken [*Hawkin*] ...	6 Sep.	„
James Blight & Amy Rowe	8 Sep.	„
Benjamin Treloar & Ann Collins	26 Sep.	„
Alexander Saundry & Avis Wearne ...	10 Oct.	„
Richard Thomas & Florance Davys ...	1 Nov.	„
Mathias Jewel & Grace Pidler	1 Nov.	„
Mr. John Cock & Onner Williams, of Helston	26 May	1731

Gregory Rowe & Elizabeth Drew, of Helston 26 May 1731
Thomas Pascoe & Catherine Harris ... 28 Aug. „
Benjamin Gellard & Dorathy Moyl ... 5 Dec. „
William Cocken, of Redruth, & Mary James [———] „
Bennet Pascoe & Elizabeth Remfery ... [———] „
Henry Bolitho & Mary Jane ... ... 3 Jan. „
Jacob Nicholas & Ann Vincent ... 5 *June*, 1 *May* 1732
Robert Whitford & Elizabeth Nicholas ... 5 *Oct.* „
Michael Tallack & Orpha Penhaluna ... 25 *Sep.*, 19 *Jan.* „
John Sampson & Mary Pascho ... ... 11 *Jan.* „
William Bailing & Phillippa Short ... 18 Jan. [*Aug.* 27] „
John May & Christian Mathew, of Helston ... [———] „
Richard Jenkin & Margery Row, both of Helston ... ... 27 Apr. 1733
Athanasius Treloare & Elizabeth Cornish ... 21 May „
Henry Tippet & Alice Penhallarrick ... 1 June „
Francis Row & Elenor Row ... ... 7 July „
William Roskilly & Mary Perry ... ... 29 July „
Ezekiel Michels & Frances Bolitho... ... 4 Aug. „
Michael Roskilly & Honor Collins... ... 15 Sep. „
Thomas Dean & Mary Pearce, both of Helston 26 Nov. „
Robert Martyn, of Stithians, & Jane Pascoe... 26 Dec. „
Richard [*Robert*] Tonkin & Ann Creed, both of Helston ... ... 9 Jan. „
Henry Benham & Cordelia Conaway, of Helston ... ... 16 Apr. 1734
Alexander Penhaluna & Elizabeth Perry ... 30 Apr. „
John Rowe & Mary Newel ... ... 15 May „
Thomas Treloar & Mary Wearne ... ... 7 Sep. „
Walter Pascoe & Peternel Symmons ... 22 Sep. „
Bartholomew Rutter & Anna Chapman ... 28 Sep. „
Bennet Johns & Frances Williams... ... 26 Oct. „
Joseph Pascoe & Elizabeth Goldsworthy ... 29 Oct. „
John Parks & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Stithians 31 Oct. „
John Michel & Mary Moyle ... ... 2 Nov. „
John Row & Elizabeth Jane ... ... 8 Dec. „
Samuel Odgers & Jane Thomas ... ... 9 Dec. „
William Jewel & Mary Dowah ... ... 15 Dec. „
Anthony Hugo & Elizabeth Noble... ... 22 Dec. „
William Jenkin & Dorothy Dunston ... 26 Dec. „

Peter Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts ...	14 Jan.	1734
John Gillard & Dorothy Harris	25 Jan.	,,
William Hoskin & Elizabeth White ...	31 Jan.	,,
Peter Perry & Joan Rule	16 Feb.	,,
Henry Roberts & Armanel Jenkin	17 Feb.	,,
John Penprase & Mary Roberts	18 Feb.	,,
William Kemp & Elizabeth Tregoning ...	18 Feb.	,,
Joseph Matthews, of St. Kevern, & Elizabeth Tredinham, of Helston	7 Apr.	1735
Thomas Thomas & Margaret Symons ...	27 May	,,
Henry Penpraise & Julian Roach	14 Aug.	,,
William Dunstone & Jane Sparnon, of Illogan	11 Nov.	,,
Hugh Philips & Jane Roberts	20 Nov.	,,
Thomas Williams & Mary Tippett ...	27 Nov.	,,
James James & Mary Michels	4 Dec.	,,
John Foster & Jane John, both of Helston ...	18 Jan.	,,
John Pryor & Mary Hill	8 Feb.	,,
Richard Crase, of Illogan, & Elizabeth Hodge	28 Feb.	,,
Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth Williams ...	5 Mar.	,,
Thomas Harris, of Camborne, & Amy Harvey	6 Mar.	,,
John Penhalurick & Elizabeth Remfry, of Helston	19 Mar.	,,
Daniel Treloar & Elizabeth Tresedder ...	8 Mar.	,,
Thomas Odgers, of Menaccan, & Mary Richards, *lic.*	26 Mar.	1736
Simon Pryor & Prudence Chegwidden ...	27 Apr.	,,
John Winnam & Mary Thomas, both of Breage	8 Aug.	,,
Mr. John Lomax & Mrs. Jane Clether, both of Helston	31 Aug.	,,
Philip Tocker, of Gwinyar, & Susan Matthew	21 Aug.	,,
Thomas Prisk & Ann Drew	10 Nov.	,,
Joseph Tregonen, of Breage, & Sarah John ...	24 Apr.	1737
Richard Richards & Catherine Winnon ...	24 Apr.	,,
John Roberts & Dorkas Dowah	28 Aug.	,,
John Jane & Mary Harvey	27 Oct.	,,
John Davis & Mary James	30 Oct.	,,
Richard Richards & Margaret Pen... ...	1 Jan.	,,
Bennet Jenkin & Jane Dunstone	2 Feb.	,,

Thomas Chigwidden & Ann Thomas ...	13 Feb. 1737
John Smith & Mary Pryor	14 Feb. „
William Pearce & Charity Dunstone ...	17 June 1738
James Hill, of Mawgen, & Ann Trescowthack	22 June „
John Pearce & Elizabeth Slade, both of Helston	2 Oct. „
Gilbert Dowah & Mary Bolitho	22 Oct. „
Peter Godfory & Prudence Williams, both of Helston	25 Feb. „
John Thomas & Elizabeth Haucy, both of Helston	11 June 1739
Richard Date & Grace Treloar	14 July „
William Pain & Elizabeth Davies, both of Helston	17 July „
James Tonken, of Helston, & Elizabeth Thomas, of Crowan	18 Aug. „
Philip Richards & Francis Roberts ...	1 Sep. „
Bennett Pryor & Dorcas Chepman... ...	8 Sep. „
George Wood, of Germo, & Hannah Hervey	17 Sep. „
Joseph Henwood & Julian Remfery, both of Helston	18 Sep. „
Bennet Treloar & Jane Gluvias, of Constantine	7 Oct. „
John John & Ann Davies, of Sythney ...	13 Oct. „
John Pasco & Jane Richards	30 Oct. „
Richard Pryor & Mary Golsworthy ...	6 Jan. „
Thomas Linten, of Sythney, & Elizabeth Thomas	12 Jan. „
Gavrigon Richards & Joan Peters, of Helston	6 Feb. „
Robert Marks, of Breage, & Jane Treloar, of Helston	29 Apr. 1740
Nicholas Pasco & Ruth Pasco	1 June „
John Davies & Eleanor John	30 July „
William Dalley & Elizabeth Carnbellack ...	10 Sep. „
Richard Barnard & Donnet Angove ...	[———] „
John Pryor & Ana Pryor	1 Nov. „
Matthias Jewel & Jane Dalson, of Stythians...	2 Nov. „
Bennett Pasco & Mary Pryor	13 Nov. „
Samson Uren & Mary Dunstone	22 Nov. „
John Matthew, of St. Kevern, & Grace Richards	3 Jan. „

Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Bolitho ...	9 Feb. 1740
William Bosanko, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Kemp	16 May 1741
Philip Jewel & Blanch Jenkin	24 May „
Nicholas Williams & Eleanor Collins ...	13 June „
James John & Philippa May, both of Helston	1 Nov. „
John Penhalurick & Margery Jenkin ...	13 Nov. „
Richard Perry & Joan Warren	25 Apr. 1742
William Richards & Constance Symons ...	3 Oct. „
John Tremean & Jane Bartle	31 Oct. „
John Thomas & Margery Matthew... ...	16 Apr. 1743
William Moyle & Philippa Gundry... ...	18 June „
William Troon & Jane Strick	31 July „
Joseph Roberts & Mary Oats	6 Aug. „
Anthony Pryor & Avice Thomas	19 Oct. „
William Roskilly & Catherine Pryor ...	27 Oct. „
Nicholas Tresedder & Ursula Curtis, of St. Kevern	14 Dec. „
William Simons, of Crowan, & Catherine Paynter	28 Jan. „
Isaac Head & Anna Rogers	26 Mar. 1744
John Richards & Elizabeth Arundel ...	26 Apr. „
Richard Reed & Elizabeth Row	9 June „
James Rule & Margaret Pryor	14 June „
Samuel Reed & Elizabeth Crase	5 July „
William Rowdon, of Bow, Devon, & Elizabeth Richards	9 Aug. „
John Homer & Thomasin Anthony ...	27 Sep. „
William Raby & Thomasin Benham ...	26 Dec. „
Arthur John & Elizabeth Bolitho	26 Feb. „
Edward Walters, of Crowan, & Thomasin Walters [*Waters*]	20 Apr. 1745
William Angove & Margery Pearce ...	25 Apr. „
Edward Pedlar & Ana Martin	1 June „
Daniel Penhaluna & Rosah [*Norah*] Williams	13 July „
Edward Thomas & Eleanor Trevarthen, of Crowan	29 Aug. „
Absolom Jewel & Catharine Davies ...	1 Sep. „
William Tallock & Elizabeth Anthony ...	3 Sep. „
Richard Row & Jane Reed	28 Sep. „

Nicholas Dunstone & Frances Carne ...	6 Oct.	1745
William Michel & Mary Drew	13 Oct.	„
Henry James & Dinah Pasco, of Goonwalloe	29 Oct.	„
Alexander John & Jane Page [*Vage*] ...	23 Nov.	„
John Treloar & Prudence Pryor	24 Dec.	„
Amos Treloar & Jane Wearne	26 Dec.	„
William Roberts & Grace Tippet	12 Jan.	„
Thomas Chigwidden & Elizabeth Gellard ...	19 Jan.	„
Thomas Bartle, of Constantine, & Ann Tresedder	31 Mar.	1746
Edward Harvey & Ann Williams, of Sithney	24 Apr.	„
James Lymbear & Catherine Lobb, both of Helston	1 May	„
Richard Rosekelley & Ann Williams ...	8 June	„
David Williams, of Constantine, & Florence Dowah	2 Mar.	„
John Roger, of Constantine, & Elizabeth Pellew	1 Aug.	1747
John Roskelly & Mary Dale	6 Sep.	„
Peter Lob & Elizabeth Nichols	10 Sep.	„
Michael Rosekelly & Ann Perry	2 Oct.	„
John Matthew & Elizabeth Reed	7 Nov.	„
Mark Kemp & Jane Jenken	17 Dec	„
Anthony Hart & Mary Reed	20 Feb.	„
John Tepat & Jane Ivy [*Toy*]	21 Feb.	„
Joseph Reed & Elizabeth Watts	23 Feb.	„
John Thomas & Rebecca Richards ...	23 Feb.	„
Henry Jenkyn & Rebecca Pasco	12 Apr.	1748
Thomas Bartle & Ann Ogers	12 Apr.	„
Benjamin Gillard & Johanna Treloar ...	23 Apr.	„
James Tyack, of Helston, & Ann Treloar ...	28 Mar.	1749
Shadrack Treloar & Elizabeth Roberts ...	28 Mar.	„
Nicholas Williams & Zenobia Watts ...	30 Apr.	„
Thomas Dunstone & [———] Uren ...	23 Apr.	„
Roger Williams & Sarah Kiddart	14 May	„
Francis Barnard & Elizabeth Uren ...	13 June	„
John Whitford & Jane John	14 Sep.	„
Richard Favel & Jane Jenkyn	14 Sep.	„
William Jenkyn & Joan Banfield	26 Dec.	„
Joseph Kemp & Eleonor Rowe	27 Dec.	„

Christopher Merrifield & Ann Stephens ... 19 Sep. 1749
Tristram Pascoe & Thomasin Jeffery ... 14 Apr. 1750
William Thomas & Sarah Reed ... ... 27 Dec. „
Richard Reed & Beersheba Perry ... ... 17 Feb. „
John Thomas & Jane Perry ... ... 17 Feb. „
William Foster, soldier, & Catherine Thomas ... ... 4 *Apr.*, 19 Sep. „
Henry Symons, of Sithney, & Jane Williams 8 Apr. 1751
Abraham Pascho & Frances Pryor... ... 22 Sep. „
Thomas Pennalurick & Elizabeth Real ... 10 Nov. „
Henry Harvey & Loveday Eve ... ... 26 Nov. „
Benjamin Davies & Ann Dorman ... ... 26 Jan. „
John Treloar & Elizabeth Thomas ... ... 9 Feb. „
John Moyle & Frances Tremain ... ... 21 Apr. 1752
William Perry & Jane Drew ... ... 16 Aug. „
John Hawke & Dinah Foster ... ... 24 Sep. „
John Perry & Elizabeth Tuckfield ... ... 21 Jan. „
Mr. Simon Dunn & Mrs. Loveday Eve ... 17 May 1753
John Row & Margaret James ... ... 27 May „
William Bolitho & Margaret Roberts ... 7 Oct. „
Stephen Polkinghorn, of Sithney, & Margaret Perry ... ... 24 Feb. „

VOLUME II.

Thomas Bolitho & Mary Jewel ... ... 15 Sep. 1754
James Simons & Ann Dunstone ... ... 22 Sep. „
John Prisk & Joan Jenkyn ... ... 22 Sep. „
Melchisedeck Tremain & Grace Williams ... 27 Oct. „
Richard Pryor & Dorothy Hill ... ... 1 Dec. „
Oliver Gluvias & Milicent Pascho ... ... 5 Jan. 1755
William Dowah & Arminal Hodge... ... 5 Jan. „
Nicholas James, of Helston, & Ann Short ... 14 Jan. „
John Jennings, of Maugan, & Mary James ... 10 Feb. „
Samuel Barnard & Grace Sinklar ... ... 31 Mar. „
Mr. Thomas Nicholas, of Constantine, & Miss Mary Rowe, *lic.* ... ... 19 Apr. „
Bennet Treloar & Joan Grigg ... ... 19 June „
Guy John & Mary Treloar ... ... 14 Aug. „
Joseph Arthur, of Cambron, & Martha Prisk... 17 Aug. „
John Gill & Ann Treloar ... ... 26 Oct. „

Bennet Perry & Dinah Dale, of Helston ... 26 Oct. 1755
Edward Oats & Rosa Bodilly ... ... 4 Dec. „
John Stephens & Loveday Lambeth, of Helston ... ... 21 Dec. „
John Jenkyn & Ann Tonken ... ... 21 Dec. „
Nicholas Reed, of Stythians, & Ann Knucky 4 Jan. 1756
Stephen Moyle & Joan Wearn ... ... 4 Jan. „
Simon Bolitho & Philipa Gundry ... ... 1 Feb. „
Bennet Treloar & Mary Treloar ... ... 18 Apr. „
Joseph Angove & Grace Boden, of Helston ... 20 Apr. „
Humphry Treloar & Joan Martyn ... ... 2 May „
Henry Crowgy & Jane Knucky ... ... 15 May „
Samuel Williams, of St. Kivern, & Loveday Collins [*Cuttance*] ... ... 7 July „
Edward Watts & Katherine Richards ... 18 July „
Robert Tresedder & Jane Kemp ... ... 12 Sep. „
Alexander Penhaluna & Elizabeth Penhaluna 2 Oct. „
James Dowah & Mary Mitchel ... ... 2 Oct. „
Philip Trescowthick & Jane Rowe, of Helston ... ... 31 Oct. „
Mr. John White, clerk, & Miss Philipina [*Philippa*] Sandys, *lic.* ... ... 7 Oct. „
Sampson Uren & Jane Jenkyn ... ... 31 Oct. „
John James & Jane Johns... ... ... 12 Dec. „
John Tallack & Martha Trannack Courtis ... 26 Dec. „
Edward Moyle & Rachel Roberts ... ... 27 Dec. „
Anthony Roberts & Dorothy Moyle ... 27 Dec. „
John Richards & Jane Treloar ... ... 27 Dec. „
John Jewel & Mary Jenkyn ... ... 2 Jan. 1757
George Sandys & Elizabeth John ... ... 30 Jan. „
Alexander Roberts & Jane James ... ... 11 Feb. „
Michael Kestell & Dunnet Kemp ... ... 13 Feb. „
Thomas Watts & Mary Tremain ... ... 11 Apr. „
Alexander Gray & Briget Davis ... ... 17 Apr. „
William John & Zenobia Bolitho ... ... 17 Apr. „
Bennet John & Ann Bettins ... ... 19 June „
Mr. William Sandys & Miss Mary Johns ... 23 Aug. „
Joseph Reed & Alice White, *lic.* ... ... 24 Sep. „
Mr. John Rowe & *Mrs.* Catherine Jordan ... 12 Oct. „
Richard Dunstone & Frances John ... 6 Feb. 1758

Mr. John Soper, of St. Cullombe, & Miss Loveday Bishop, *lic.*	11 Feb.	1758
Sampson Pascoe & Mary Tonkin	16 Apr.	„
Nicholas John & Martha Perry	30 Apr.	„
Nicholas Chegwidden & Ann Waters ...	8 Oct.	„
Henry Roberts & Mary Williams	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Pascoe & Christian Bolitho ...	7 Jan.	1759
Thomas Moyle & Dorathy Jenkyn	14 Jan.	„
Edward Moyle & Grace Jewell	26 Jan.	„
Joseph Gill & Prudence Pryor	16 Apr.	„
Thomas Williams & Frances Hodge ...	16 Apr.	„
William Perry & Mary Perry	22 Apr.	„
Nicholas Pascoe & Mary Jenkyn	20 May	„
Daniel Kneebone & Elizabeth Kitchin ...	27 May	„
William John & Dorathy Moyle	5 June	„
John Jenkyn & Elizabeth Dunstone ...	5 June	„
William Dinnis & Joan Dowah	10 June	„
John Pascoe & Katherine Thomas	12 Aug.	„
John Goldsworthy & Sarah Cock	28 Oct.	„
Thomas Hill & Charity Thomas	9 Dec.	„
Ralph Dinnis & Grace Dunstone	5 Feb.	1760
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas, sojourners	17 Feb.	„
George Tonkin & Martha Hockin	7 Apr.	„
William Gilbert, of Maugan, & Catherine Tregidian...	24 Apr.	„
John Tresidder & Katherine Davys ...	26 Apr.	„
Benjamin Kemp & Ann Terril	22 July	„
Richard Gundry & Sarah Bodilly, *lic.* ...	31 July	„
Richard Pascoe & Elizabeth Harris ...	23 Aug.	„
John Hodge & Elizabeth Moyle	26 Oct.	„
Joseph Angove & Sarah Goninan	7 Nov.	„
Athanasius Treloar & Alice Ralph	17 Dec.	„
John Pryor & Rachel Hill	21 Dec.	„
Edward Moyle & Elizabeth Uren	26 Dec.	„
Richard Gill & Joan Pryor	18 Jan.	1761
John Perry & Dunnet Gillard	1 Feb.	„
Benjamin Perry & Sarah James	12 Apr.	„
Willm. Robinson, w., clerk, vicar of Wendron, & Jane Penneck, w., *lic.*	14 Apr.	„

Nicholas Reed & Thomasin Williams ...	26 Apr.	1761
Wearne Dunstone & Ann Pascoe	17 May	,,
Henry Dowah & Alice Carbis, sojourner ...	28 June	,,
Francis Roberts & Prudence Roberts ...	23 Aug.	,,
William Hodge & Sabina Perry	28 Oct.	,,
James Pascoe & Jane Carbis [*Pascoe*] ...	1 Nov.	,,
Edward Thomas & Jane Thomas, sojourner	3 Jan.	1762
William Pascoe & Mary Treloar	28 Jan.	,,
John Crowgy & Katherine Reed	14 Feb.	,,
Richard Gill & Elizabeth Penaluna ...	24 Apr.	,,
Thomas Sedgman & Elizabeth Quick ...	24 Apr.	,,
William Jewel & Ann Robarts, sojourner ...	21 June	,,
James Rule & Jane Williams	26 July	,,
Samuel Jenkyn & Grace Dunstan	2 Aug.	,,
Henry Roberts & Mary Goldsworthy ...	10 Oct.	,,
John Tonkin & Mary Hockin	1 Nov.	,,
Daniel Wearn & Mary Wedlock	8 Jan.	1763
Joseph Tregoning & Ann Jenkyn	23 Jan.	,,
Samuel Hoskin & Mary Treloar	6 Feb.	,,
William Pascoe & Sarah Thomas	23 Apr.	,,
William Jenkyn & Mary Clark	5 May	,,
Nicholas Roberts & Ann Jenkyn	8 May	,,
James Moyle & Jenipher John	15 May	,,
John Dowah & Alice James	26 June	,,
William Williams & Mary Bolitho, of Lostwithiel, *lic.*	20 July	,,
William Roberts, of Constenton, & Mary Williams, *lic.*	20 July	,,
Ralph Goldsworthy & Elizabeth Tippat ...	24 July	,,
William Tonkin & Loveday Blewett ...	31 Aug.	,,
Edward Old, of Crowan, & Mary Hambly ...	8 Sep.	,,
William Tonkin & Margaret Pascoe ...	9 Sep.	,,
John Moyle & Jane Moyle	12 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Thomas & Dorathy Medlyn ...	20 Oct.	,,
Simon Gray & Mary Harvey	20 Oct.	,,
Vincent Johns & Prudence Barkla	31 Oct.	,,
Bennett Treloar & Ann Penaluna	10 Dec.	,,
John Pryor & Catherine Mutton	25 Dec.	,,
Daniel Treloar & Loveday Tocker ...	6 Jan.	1764
John Grigg & Ann Chegwidden	8 Jan.	,,

John Moyle & Grace Jenkyn	2 Feb.	1764
William Tresedder & Christian Richards ...	18 Feb.	,,
Peter Medlen & Susanna Williams ...	3 Apr.	,,
Thomas Tresedder & Mary Goldsworthy ...	23 Apr.	,,
William Thomas & Ann Pascoe	24 Apr.	,,
Richard Peters & Agnes Williams	28 Apr.	,,
Anthony Dunstone & Jane Penprase ...	28 Apr.	,,
Thomas Prisk & Elizabeth Boyns, of Logan	16 June	,,
William Caddy & Alice Pryor	26 July	,,
Richard Richards & Jane Dunstone ...	19 Aug.	,,
John Richards & Christian Williams ...	26 Aug.	,,
Tristram Johns, of Helston, & Sarah Bodilly	6 Sep.	,,
Henry Penprase & Jemima Richards ...	10 Sep.	,,
Richard Robarts & Ann Knucky	30 Oct.	,,
John Rowe & Mary Pryor	25 Nov.	,,
Samuel Hill & Ann Treloar	13 Jan.	1765
Sampson Jeffery & Thomasin Moyle ...	3 Feb.	,,
John Bishop & Honour Roskilly	19 May	,,
James Richards & Joan Thomas	9 June	,,
Henry Caddy & Ann Mitchell	28 July	,,
Nicholas Johns & Margaret Johns	6 Aug.	,,
Daniel Treloar & Loveday James	6 Aug.	,,
John Treloar & Mary Treloar	23 Aug.	,,
Simon Richards & Joan Treloar	2 Sep.	,,
Richard Goldsworthy & Arminal Roberts ...	15 Sep.	,,
John Richards & Peternel Pascoe	22 Sep.	,,
Cornelius Waters, of Cambroun, & Rebecca Kemp	29 Sep.	,,
Walter Jeffery & Dorothy Penaluna ...	29 Sep.	,,
Peter Spargo, of Stithians, & Elizabeth Tregoning	28 Oct.	,,
Thomas Richards & Sarah Mitchell ...	28 Oct.	,,
Walter Harris & Martha Roach, *lic.* ...	31 Oct.	,,
John Treloar & Ann Penprase	7 Dec.	,,
Matthias Jewell & Elizabeth Moyle ...	4 Jan.	1766
John Beaglehole, sojourner, & Mary Lebatt, of Helston	3 Feb.	,,
Thomas Pascoe & Martha Allen	4 Feb.	,,
Thomas Treloar, of Stithyans, & Grace Hodge	10 Feb.	,,
Hannibal Thomas & Melicent Gluyas, w. ...	24 July	,,

Alexander John & Elizabeth Tresidder ...	25 July	1766
Daniel Treloar & Elizabeth James... ...	21 Aug.	„
Allen Odgers & Mary Jewel	23 Aug.	„
Thomas Philips & Elizabeth Trevartain, of Helston	12 Sep.	„
Hugh Richards & Elizabeth Toy	24 Sep.	„
Thomas Uren & Mary Treloar	25 Oct.	„
John Penalerick & Agnes Johns	1 Nov.	„
Bennett Perry & Elizabeth Pryor	5 Nov.	„
Charles Stephens & Loveday Lawrence, of St. Martin	9 Nov.	„
Stephen Toy & Margaret Battin, of St. Hillary	3 Dec.	„
Edward Pascoe & Elizabeth Thomas ...	4 Dec.	„
James Richards & Grace Toy	13 Dec.	„
Henry Champion & Jane Treloar	1 Jan.	1767
William Johns & Mary B. Pidler	1 Jan.	„
John Gluyas & Alse Goldsworthy	3 Jan.	„
James Davis & Ann Collins	5 Jan.	„
William Pascoe & Ann Williams	11 Jan.	„
John Johns & Rachel Reed	29 Jan.	„
William Bawden & Jane Tremayne ...	9 Mar.	„
John Norman, sojourner, & Mary Tippet ...	23 Mar.	„
Daniel Goldsworthy & Mary Tresidder ...	30 Apr.	„
Simon Pascoe & Ann Prisk	9 May	„
Walter Harris & Mary Philips, sojourner ...	4 June	„
John Roberts & Arminel Jenkin	23 June	„
John Davis & Joan Moyle	25 June	„
John Penaluna & Margaret Pryor	4 July	„
John Odgers & Elizabeth Jewel	20 July	„
William Moyle & Jane Gluyas	8 Aug.	„
John Richards, sojourner, & Alice Pascoe ...	10 Sep.	„
Bennet Treloar & Jane Reed	26 Oct.	„
Walter Reed & Mary Perry	5 Nov.	„
John Treloar, sojourner in Sithney, & Grace Reed	26 Dec.	„
Anthony Roberts & Dorothy Reed, sojourner	28 Jan.	1768
William Richards & Pamela Dowar ...	2 Feb.	„
Daniel Penaluna & Christian Dowa• ...	6 Feb.	„
John Moyle & Patience Odgers	9 Apr.	„

John Hocken, t., of Cambroun, & Susanna Jewel	15 May	1768
Edward Jenkin & Catherine Roberts ...	21 May	,,
William Rowe & Catherine Penaluna ...	21 May	,,
William Jewel & Jane Moyle	8 Sep.	,,
John Dowar & Joan Dinnis, w.	29 Oct.	,,
Martin Pascoe & Jane Pascoe	21 Aug.	,,
Athanasius Jenkyn, gent., & Phillippa Pasmore, *lic.*	4 Aug.	,,
Zacharias Pascoe, lab., & Jane Libat, *lic.* ...	14 Aug.	,,
Philip Reed & Christian Letcher	29 Oct.	,,
Peter Pascoe, t., & Jane Matthew	30 Oct.	,,
Samson Ellis, of Sithney, & Mary Nicklas ...	5 Nov.	,,
Richard Pryor, w., & Anne Bowden, *lic.* ...	6 Nov.	,,
Amos Penaluna, t., & Redigon Richards ...	10 Dec.	,,
Thomas Rogers, t., of Crowan, & Dunnet Perry, w.	31 Dec.	,,
Richard Reed, w., & Joan Dunston, *lic.* ...	5 Jan.	1769
Henry Pascoe, t., & Anne Medlyn	26 Jan.	,,
Marmaduke Jewell, t., & Bathsheba Luke ...	6 Feb.	,,
Vincent Thomas, t., & Prudence Chiggwiden	27 Mar.	,,
William Sampson, joyner, of Gwenap, & Jane Hill	15 Apr.	,,
James Moyle, t., & Florence Penhalurick ...	6 May	,,
John Pascoe, t., & Anne Spargo	10 May	,,
Peter Moyle, t., & Jennipher Goldsworthy ...	18 May	,,
James Toy, t., & Anne Richards	15 June	,,
William John, t., & Phillippa Davis ...	28 June	,,
William Perry, carp., & Argent Symonds ...	13 July	,,
James Treloar, t., & Mary Jenkin	15 July	,,
Stephen Bealing, of Stithians, & Catherine Dunstone	19 Aug.	,,
Thomas Courtis, t., of Gwennap, & Anne Davies, w.	21 Aug.	,,
William Treloar, h., & Elizabeth Williams, of Helston	27 Sep.	,,
Pearce Reed, t., & Elizabeth Penelerick ...	10 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Treloar, t., & Jane Roberts ...	30 Oct.	,,
Thomas Pascoe, t., & Dorothy Caddy ...	30 Oct.	,,
Richard Pascoe, t., & English Richards ...	2 Nov.	,,

James Tamblyn, h., of Constanton, & Jane Trescouthick, w. ... ... 9 Nov. 1769
John Rogers, mariner, of Falmouth, & Margaret Scaddan, *lic.* ... ... 12 Nov. „
Bennet Champion, hatter, & Catherine Eve, *lic.* 11 Dec. „
William Dorman, t., & Mary Treloar ... 14 Dec. „
Mark Kemp, t., & Mary Richards ... ... 31 Dec. „
John Chigwiden, h., & Mary Roberts, of Sithney ... ... 1 Jan. 1770
Henry Williams, miller, of Madron, & Charity Williams ... ... 1 Jan. „
William Roberts, t., & Elizabeth Jenkin ... 1 Jan. „
Walter Perry, carp., & Mary Johns ... 7 Jan. „
William Jeffary, h., & Elizabeth Williams ... 14 Jan. „
John Roberts, t., & Florence Muden, of Mullion, w. ... ... 14 Jan. „
John Jewel, t., & Blanch Dunstone... ... 25 Feb. „
Thomas Treloar, h., & Anne Tippet, w. ... 6 May „
Bennet Pascoe, t., & Grace Pascoe... ... 9 May „
Peter Treloar, t., & Anne Rodda ... ... 4 June „
James Jenkin, t., & Anne Lobb ... ... 8 July „
William Pryor, t., & Anne Gill ... ... 11 Aug. „
William Richards, t., & Anne Plimming ... 29 Oct. „
John Collins, t., & Anne Vinson ... ... 3 Dec. „
James Seccomb & Charity Huthnance, *lic.* ... 13 Dec. „
John Jeffary & Anne Moyle ... ... 1 Jan. 1771
Benjamin Gill, t., & Martha Bishop ... 26 Jan. „
Joseph Perry, t., & Mary Reed ... ... 4 Apr. „
Thomas Whitford, lab., & Thamasine Cotty... 9 Apr. „
Thomas Pascoe, t., & Jennipher Knucky ... 13 Apr. „
Joseph Ethan, t., & Mary Jenkin ... ... 16 Apr. „
Richard Penaluna, t., & Jane Roberts, of Constenton ... ... 27 Apr. „
Christopher Wallis, gent., & Phillippa Roberts, *lic.* ... ... 1 May „
Edmund Dowar, t., & Catherine Reed ... 12 June „
John Bunn, h., of Milor, & Mary Perry ... 15 July „
Thomas Edgcome, t., of Penryn, & Jane Pascoe, *lic.* ... ... 15 Sep. „
William Morrish, h., & Elizabeth Wallis ... 24 Sep. „

William Rowe, h., & Anne Moyle	27 Oct.	1771
Edward Moyle, t., & Catherine Dunstone ...	29 Oct.	,,
Stephen Bealey, t., & Christian Thomas ...	2 Nov.	,,
William Andrews, t., & Mary Roskilly ...	20 Nov.	,,
Henry Gill, schoolmaster, & Eleanor Pentecost, *lic.*	30 Nov.	,,
Francis Williams, t., & Charity Johns ...	12 Dec.	,,
John Richards & Jane Davies	26 Dec.	,,
Philip Reed, t., & Elizabeth Whepster ...	4 Jan.	1772
Joseph Rosamund & Jane John	18 Jan.	,,
Richard Thomas, t., & Elizabeth Silvester ...	30 Jan.	,,
James Gluyas, t., & Jane Moyle	20 Feb.	,,
James Strike, of Mannacken, & Anne Roberts	21 Apr.	,,
Henry Ralph, innholder, & Grace Tonken, *lic.*	29 Apr.	,,
John Oliver, t., & Catherine Tippet ...	30 May	,,
Richard Pryor, t., & Alice Moyle	6 June	,,
William Pollard, of Breage, & Elizabeth Medlyn	9 June	,,
William Richards & Sarah Dalley	24 June	,,
John Thomas & Elizabeth Pengilley, of Curey	29 June	,,
William Goldsworthy, t., & Alice Venson ...	11 July	,,
Peter James, t., & Mary Andrew	18 July	,,
Bennet Hocken, of Sithney, & Mary Champion	3 Aug.	,,
Arthur Collins, of Gluyas, & Anne Johns ...	13 Aug.	,,
Samson Jenkin & Dorothy Pascoe	10 Sep.	,,
John Bosanko & Charity Perry	3 Oct.	,,
Ralph Williams & Avice Gandry	22 Nov.	,,
Richard Pryor & Mary Cliffe, w.	13 Dec.	,,
Abraham Pascoe & Penelope Stephens ...	24 Dec.	,,
Thomas Toy & Mary Dally	28 Dec.	,,
Michael Moon, of Breage, & Sarah Pearce ...	30 Dec.	,,
John Eve, gent., & Mary Jordan, *lic.* ...	1 Jan.	1773
John Roberts & Joan Pascoe	22 Feb.	,,
William Bosanko & Anne Dunstone ...	1 May	,,
Edward James, t., of Breage, & Ann Kitchen, *lic.*	1 June	,,
John Jenking & Anne Pascoe	13 July	,,
Thomas Goldsworthy & Margaret Perry ...	18 July	,,
Thomas Symons, of St. Kevern, & Miriam Marten	17 Aug.	,,

Henry Perry & Anne Pryor	29 Aug.	1773
Richard Richards & Emblyn John ...	11 Sep.	„
James Hichens, tailor, & Mary Harvey, w., *lic.*	7 Oct.	„
Roger Trounce, mariner, & Sarah Dunn, *lic.*	4 Nov.	„
Martin Tresidder & Elizabeth Goldsworthy...	6 Nov.	„
Simon Jewell & Anne Andrew	23 Nov.	„
Absolom Jewell & Sarah Tregonning ...	5 Dec.	„
John Holman, of Crowan, & Mary Williams	26 Jan.	1774
William Perry & Mary Matthew	13 Feb.	„
Henry Treloar & Mary Pryor	3 Apr.	„
Bennet Perry & Prudence Thomas, w. ...	25 Apr.	„
James Jenking & Elizabeth Knuckey ...	7 May	„
John Row, h., the younger, & Ursula Lory, of St. Kevern, *lic.*	13 May	„
Edmund Lory, of St. Kevern, & Anne Martin	21 June	„
Richard Caddy & Prudence Dunstone ...	3 July	„
James Knuckey & Jane Rowe	9 July	„
Richard Harris & Margaret Jenkin ...	11 July	„
William Barnard, of Constantine, & Jane Daugh, *alias* Williams, *lic.*	5 Feb.	„
Edward Dowar & Margaret Thomas ...	1 Aug.	„
William Gill & Elizabeth Bosanko, w. ...	7 Aug.	„
William Moyle & Mary Goldsworthy, w. ...	9 Aug.	„
Richard Reed & Anne Williams	11 Aug.	„
Thomas Pryor & Mary Gluvyas	2 Oct.	„
Sampson Woolcock, shoemaker, of St. Just, & Philippa Davy, *lic.*	29 Oct.	„
Peter Prisk, sadler, & Mary Homer, *lic.* ...	30 Oct.	„
William Collins & Mary James	31 Oct.	„
Philip Hodge, of Constenton, & Anne Pidler	29 Dec.	„
John Courtis & Elizabeth Combellack ...	31 Dec.	„
John Prisk & Mary Whitford	8 Jan.	1775
Samuel Odgers & Mary Pryor	11 Jan.	„
Thomas Phillips, w., & Mary Uren ...	17 Jan.	„
John Courtis, w., & Catherine Pascoe, w. ...	5 Feb.	„
John Wills, merchants clerk, & Mary Brown, *lic.*	7 Feb.	„
Richard Rowe & Anne Pascoe	25 Feb.	„
John Bath, of Stithians, & Ann Bath ...	26 Feb.	„
Simon Pryor & Jane Prisk	28 Feb.	„

John Phillip, painter, of Milor, & Elizabeth Burgess, *lic.*	9 Mar.	1775
Philip Barnicoat & Grace Hockin	8 Apr.	,,
John Pryor, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Tippet	16 Apr.	,,
Anthony Barker, of St. Kevern, & Patience Thomas	25 May	,,
William Williams & Anne Tregenza, of Milor	1 June	,,
Henry Eathorn & Elizabeth Roberts ...	23 July	,,
Thomas Johns & Elizabeth Michell ...	12 Sep.	,,
William Jewell, h., of Gunwalloe, & Elizabeth Pappin	4 Nov.	,,
William Williams & Bathsheba Williams ...	20 Nov.	,,
Bennet Treloar & Mary Roach	15 June	1776
Leonard Richards & Margaret Matthew ...	16 June	,,
Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth Pryor ...	5 July	,,
John Thomas, y., & Mary Bullock, *lic.* ...	5 June	1775
John Pryor & Elizabeth Chigwidden ...	26 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Treloar & Tabitha Prisk ...	4 Jan.	1776
Bennet Thomas & Sarah Reed	18 Jan.	,,
William Williams & Elizabeth Cornish ...	22 Apr.	,,
James Caddy & Grace Toy	14 July	,,
John Thomas & Mary Venson	5 Aug.	,,
William Calloway & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	12 Aug.	,,
Simon Gay & Anne Prisk	21 Sep.	,,
Joseph Rowe & Mary Peters	28 Oct.	,,
William Pascoe & Margaret Pryor, of Sithney	30 Oct.	,,
Stephen Silvester & Jane Pascoe	5 Nov.	,,
Francis Lukey, of Breage, & Mary Treloar ...	23 Nov.	,,
Thomas Pryor & Blanch Reed	30 Nov.	,,
John Dally & Elizabeth Richards	28 Dec.	,,
John Bottrall, of Crown, & Mary Reed, *lic.* ...	30 Jan.	1777
John Tregonning & Thomasine Uren, of Maugan	10 Feb.	,,
Simon Moyle & Mary Penaluna	7 Feb.	,,
Samson Davies & Mary Knuckey	31 Mar.	,,
Walter Penaluna & Mary Pascoe	15 Apr.	,,
Richard Perry, mariner, & Milicent Gluvias, *lic.*	24 Apr.	,,
Benjamin Perry & Margery Pappin ...	26 Apr.	,,
Richard Penaluna & Avice Pascoe ...	18 May	,,
Richard Hocking & Joan Tippet	26 July	,,
John Morcom, roper, & Ann Penhall, *lic.* ...	4 Sep.	,,

Joseph Olive & Jane Perry	6 Sep.	1777
Richard Dally & Martha Pascoe, of Constantine	8 Sep.	„
William Veal & Mary Treloar	7 Oct.	„
John Andrew & Susannah Peters	27 Oct.	„
Thomas Harris & Jane Rowe Williams ...	16 Dec.	„
William Richards, of Breage, & Elizabeth Pascoe	20 Dec.	„
William James & Elizabeth Tregoning ...	1 Jan.	1778
Roger Williams & Mary Michell	20 Jan.	„
John Vincent & Jane Richards	19 Feb.	„
Henry Dower & Elizabeth Philp	19 Feb.	„
Paul Prisk & Joan Tregoning	28 Feb.	„
Richard Penaluna & Elizabeth Carne ...	3 Mar.	„
Henry Andrew & Anne Venson	4 May	„
Martin Gundry & Jane Moyle, w.	23 May	„
George Thomas & Mary Penprase ...	17 June	„
John Dunstone, butcher, of St. Martin, & Elizabeth Martine, *lic.*	1 Sep.	„
William Pappin, victualer, & Sarah Sandys, w., *lic.*	24 Sep.	„
Joseph Reed & Susannah Gundry	26 Oct.	„
Richard Pearce & Grace James	17 Dec.	„
Henry Jenkin & Elizabeth Rayle	27 Dec.	„
John Polglase, of Cury, & Mary Perry ...	4 Jan.	1779
Jacob James, of Truro, & Mary Richards, *lic.*	11 Jan.	„
William Dally & Catherine Toy	21 Jan.	„
Edward Pascoe & Peternel Venson ..	4 Feb.	„
Richard Goldsworthy, of Crowan, & Dorothy Treloar	16 Feb.	„
Thomas Williams, of Crowan, & Grace Roberts	13 Apr.	„
William Perry & Mary Gluvias	17 Apr.	„
Robert Blair, of H.M. 13th Regt. of Foot, & Mary Michell, *lic.*	1 May	„
Methusalla Phillips & Elizabeth Kemp ...	24 May	„
Nicholas Pearce, y., & Clarinda Oata, *lic.* ...	5 June	„
Henry Treloar & Mary Pascoe, *lic.* ...	8 July	„
Thomas Johns & Jane Treloar, w. ...	29 July	„
Alexander Johns & Mary Pearce	5 Sep.	„
Samuel Tippet & Anne Clemens	20 Sep.	„
George Hawke & Mary Polglase	13 Oct.	„

Richard Goldsworthy, t., & Martha Harris, w., *lic.*	26 Oct.	1779
Zacharias Williams & Anne Toy	1 Nov.	,,
Francis Gluvias & Susanna Thomas ...	16 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Murton & Mary Moses	25 Dec.	,,
William Bolitho & Anne Pascoe	1 Feb.	1780
Oliver Gluyas & Catherine Chigwiden ...	8 Feb.	,,
Anthony James & Catherine Nicholas ...	25 Mar.	,,
Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Moyses ...	10 Apr.	,,
John Date & Mary Williams	29 May	,,
Walter Pascoe, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Moyle	12 June	,,
Richard Dove & Grace Penprase	13 June	,,
William Richards & Martha Johns, w. ...	9 Sep.	,,
John Jewel & Jennepher Moyle	23 Sep.	,,
William Johns & Joanna Treloar	2 Oct.	,,
Peter Toy, of Constentine, & Christian Roberts	13 Oct.	,,
Elisha Martin, of Cury, & Grace Reed ...	30 Oct.	,,
William Wood, of Truro, & Jane Harvey, *lic.*	14 Dec.	,,
Amos Treloar & Anne Vinson	23 Dec.	,,
John Hoskyn, of Falmouth, & Bridget Row...	26 Dec.	,,
John Goldsworthy & Catherine Pryor ...	15 Jan.	1781
Bennet Johns, t., & Dorothy Perry, *lic.* ...	13 Feb.	,,
John Pascoe, w., & Martha John, w. ...	16 Apr.	,,
Edward Pascoe & Jane Moyle, w.	21 Apr.	,,
Thomas Treloar & Mary Davies	23 Apr.	,,
John Gluyas, of St. Hillary, & Mary Chigwiden	14 May	,,
George Harris & Elizabeth Reed	2 June	,,
John Phillips & Jane Kemp	5 June	,,
Joseph Johns & Jane Eddy, of Mabe ...	18 June	,,
John Goldsworthy & Agnes Wilmot, of Mabe	2 July	,,
Richard Bosanko & Grace Bolitho Toy ...	29 Oct.	,,
Noah Gautier, of St. Hellier, Jersey, late master mate of H.M.S. Triton, & Sarah Brown, *lic.*	6 Nov.	,,
Alexander Penaluna & Joan Carn	26 Dec.	,,
William Williams & Temperance Knucky ...	26 Dec.	,,
John Richards & Jane John	2 Feb.	1782
John Goldsworthy & Jane Goldsworthy ...	3 Feb.	,,
William Perry & Margery Gundry ...	5 Feb.	,,
Bernard Tregoning & Elizabeth Dunstone ...	7 Feb.	,,

William Penaluna & Phillippa Carne ... 11 Feb. 1782
William Worth, esq., of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Drew, *lic.* ... ... 21 Feb. „
John Clapinson & Grace Warren, of Constantine, *lic.* ... ... 28 Mar. „
Joseph Dowar, of Mabe, & Jennipher Johns 20 Apr. „
Francis Kemp & Mary Phillips ... ... 20 May „
Daniel Penaluna & Jane Jenkin ... ... 23 May „
Bennet Johns & Grace Dunstone ... ... 29 May „
Thomas Moyle & Anne Williams ... ... 13 July „
Henry Carn & Elizabeth Penaluna ... 6 July „
Bennet Treloar & Jane Pascoe ... ... 9 July „
Michael Toy & Bathsheba Rowe ... ... 20 Aug. „
Thomas Barkla & Jennipher Martin ... 5 Oct. „
Edward Pearce, surgeon, of St. Kevern, & Avis Brewinny, *lic.* ... ... 20 Aug. „
William Foster, mariner, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Perkins, *lic.* ... ... 10 Oct. „
Thomas Penaluna & Mary Pascoe ... ... 1 Jan. 1783
Thomas Prisk & Ann Uren ... ... 4 Jan. „
Richard Pascoe & Christian Toy ... ... 25 Jan. „
William Penaluna & Grace Dunstone ... 30 Jan. „
John Trevithick & Mary Phillips ... ... 30 Jan. „
John Michel & Charity Pascoe ... ... 5 Feb. „
Christopher Michels & Margaret Jenkin ... 11 Feb. „
William Dinnis & Hannah Thomas ... 2 May „
Nicholas Reed & Catherine Pascoe ... 22 May „
Henry Harvey & Jennipher Dillon... ... 8 June „
Thomas Richards & Jemima Thomas ... 23 June „
Bennet Treloar & Ann Pascoe ... ... 28 June „
John Pascoe & Grace Dunstone ... ... 1 July „
Erasmus Pascoe & Sarah Harvey, of Constantine ... ... 13 July „
Mr. William Richards, attorney at law, of Penryn, & Miss Susan Richards, of Helston, *lic.* ... ... 14 Aug. „
George Dreadon, of Bodmin, & Martha Moyses, *lic.* ... ... 8 Sep. „
William Coffin & Catherine Collins ... 6 Oct. „
Tristram Bath, h., & Jane Wills, *lic.* ... 23 Oct. „

Joseph Phillips & Frances Pascoe	25 Oct.	1783
Thomas Penelerrick & Ann Jenkin ...	28 Oct.	,,
Joseph Reed & Ann Matthews	31 Jan.	1784
William Jewell & Mary Chigwiden ...	24 Feb.	,,
Edward Pidler, y., & Mary Richards, of Breage, *lic.*	8 Mar.	,,
Peter Dowar & Mary Pryor	27 Mar.	,,
Joseph James & Mary Roberts	8 Apr.	,,
James Vincent & Elizabeth Thomas ...	11 Apr.	,,
William Williams, of Crowan, & Mary Roberts	20 Apr.	,,
Walter Treloar & Ann Pryor, w.	4 May	,,
Peter Perry & Martha Jenkin	27 May	,,
Walter Pascoe & Avis Walters, of Crowan ...	26 June	,,
John Angove & Prudence Jenkin	5 Aug.	,,
John Trezeder & Mary Andrew	16 Aug.	,,
Thomas Gill & Grace Lawry	21 Oct.	,,
William Moyle & Frances Pascoe	23 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Pascoe & Elizabeth Dunstone ...	30 Oct.	,,
William Michels & Elizabeth Bolitho ...	7 Nov.	,,
John Holman & Mary Roberts	15 Nov.	,,
Samuel Date & Mary Pascoe	8 Dec.	,,
James Francis, of Guennap, & Catherine Reynolds	27 Dec.	,,
William Richards & Grace Peters	17 Jan.	1785
John Higgo & Elizabeth Jewell	5 Feb.	,,
William Trezeder & Charity Caddy ...	5 Feb.	,,
Richard Reed & Mary Gundry	7 Feb.	,,
John Mitchell & Margaret Perry	7 Feb.	,,
Francis Williams & Mary Caddy	8 Feb.	,,
Sheba Reed & Ann Williams	14 Mar.	,,
William Collins & Ann Reed	9 Apr.	,,
Abraham Pascoe & Jane Roskilly	6 June	,,
Henry Bennett, of Camborne, & Sabina Perry	14 Aug.	,,
Edward Hodge & Philippa Pryor	28 Sep.	,,
Martin Uren & Jenipher Dunstone ...	29 Oct.	,,
John Treloar & Susannah Williams ...	31 Oct.	,,
Henry Jenkin & Mary Combelack	7 Nov.	,,
John Barnard & Mary Dowar	7 Nov.	,,
James Williams & Anne John	9 Nov.	,,

Nicholas Andrew & Jane Mills	26 Nov.	1785
Richard Penaluna & Mary Jenkin	9 Dec.	„
Bennet Carn, of Crowan, & Mary Trelona ...	17 Dec.	„
Henry Jenkin & Margaret Dennis	26 Dec.	„
Joseph Pascoe, y., of Crowan, & Norah Moyle, *lic.*	27 Apr.	1786
William Angove & Blanch Pascoe	29 Apr.	„
Edward Pascoe & Peggy Bishop	29 Apr.	„
Bennet Uren & Ann Knuckey	1 May	„
Phillip Jewell & Elizabeth Richards ...	6 May	„
Thomas Moyle & Mary Bolitho	3 June	„
Nicholas Perry & Sarah Thomas	17 June	„
John Moyle & Jane Roberts, of Helston ...	27 June	„
Edward Thomas & Jane Spargo	16 July	„
William Harris & Mary Rowe	14 Aug.	„
John Dennis & Margaret Toy	30 Oct.	„
Thomas Gill & Elizabeth Hoskin	30 Oct.	„
William Tonkin & Catherine Vyvian ...	31 Oct.	„
John Richards & Jane Moyle	14 Dec.	„
Joseph Reed & Elizabeth Perry	23 Dec.	„
William Jenkin & Susannah Jewell ...	27 Dec.	„
Anthony Pryor & Margery Pryor, of Helston	29 Jan.	1787
William John & Ann Harvey	17 Feb.	„
Samuel Drew, of Constantine, & Ann Williams	14 Mar.	„
John Crowgy & Mary Collins	26 Mar.	„
Francis Williams & Margaret Tregoning ...	28 Mar.	„
Peter Pascoe & Jane Peneluna	7 Apr.	„
John Buddle, of Penryn, & Margaret Cornish, of Helston, w., *lic.*	3 May	„
John Roberts & Bathsheba Perry	14 May	„
Edward Whitford, victualler, of Helston, & Constance Goldsworthy, of Constantine, *lic.*	15 May	„
Jacob Jewell, of Crowan, & Jane Thomas ...	19 May	„
Stephen Andrew & Jonn Perry	28 May	„
William Pascoe & Mary Goldsworthy ...	4 June	„
William Rodda, of Gulval, & Jane Holla, w., *lic.*	29 July	„
John Julian, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Michell	31 July	„
Richard Hocking & Elizabeth Pidler ...	25 Sep.	„
Thomas Treloar & Mary Gill	28 Oct.	„

William Reynolds, of Crowan, & Honor Pearce	29	Oct.	1787
Bennet Treloar & Mary Philp, of Sithney ...	15	Nov.	,,
James John & Mary Tippet	24	Nov.	,,
John Pryor, of Sithney, & Rachel Moyses ...	26	Dec.	,,
Peter Perry, w., & Phillis Drewe, *lic.* ...	14	Jan.	1788
John Medlyn, of Sithney, & Arminel Dowar	5	Feb.	,,
William Hodge & Cidwell Venson	5	Feb.	,,
William Jeffery & Elizabeth Tucker, w. ...	19	Mar.	,,
Nathaniel Eva & Rachel Hill	24	Mar.	,,
William Pascoe & Jane Jordan	25	Mar.	,,
John Pascoe & Mary Dunstone	31	Mar.	,,
John Thomas & Jenipher Venson	8	Apr.	,,
Francis Kneebone & Jane Gluyas, of Helston	11	Apr.	,,
John Roberts & Grace Roberts	12	Apr.	,,
Richard Dunstone & Joan Prisk	12	Apr.	,,
Vincent Jenkin & Pamela Dowar	12	May	,,
Henry Vincent, mariner, of Verrian, & Ann Gill	2	June	,,
James Davis, of Gwennap, & Grace Jewell ...	16	June	,,
Joseph Eva & Ann Dally	21	June	,,
Nicholas Williams & Rachel Reed	24	June	,,
John Treloar, w., & Jane Richards	24	June	,,
John Davis & Elizabeth Jewell, w.	4	Sep.	,,
Peter Pender Hodge, gent., & Alice Thomas, both of Helstone, *lic.*	16	Nov.	,,
John Perry & Joane Dunstone	31	Dec.	,,
Edward Pascoe & Catherine Knuckey ...	1	Jan.	1789
Benjamin Dowar & Mary Spargo, of Stithians, *lic.*	23	Feb.	,,
John Roberts & Elizabeth Tonkin	24	Feb.	,,
William Dowar & Mary Eva, of Helstone ...	31	Mar.	,,
Thomas Gill & Barbara James	11	Apr.	,,
Edward Dunstone & Sarah Goldsworthy ...	13	Apr.	,,
John Chegwiden & Jane Treloar	13	Apr.	,,
John Polglase, mercer, of Helstone, & Loveday Goldsworthy, of Redruth, *lic.* ...	15	Apr.	,,
Thomas Pearce & Joan Johns	27	Apr.	,,
Bennet Dunstone & Margaret Tippet ...	30	May	,,
James Edwards, lab., & Elizabeth Pryor, w., *lic.*	20	June	,,
William Pascoe & Margaret Bolitho ...	11	July	,,

William Hodge & Elizabeth Pryor ... 5 Aug. 1789
James Prisk & Wilmot Uren ... ... 11 Aug. „
Richard Gill & Catherine Andrew ... ... 17 Oct. „
John Gill & Susannah Roberts ... ... 3 Nov. „
Bennet Treloar & Martha Philp ... ... 19 Nov. „
Joseph Gill & Mary Treloar ... ... 29 Nov. „
Samuel Whitchurch, ironmonger, of Bath, & Ann Simpson, of Helston, *lic.* ... 17 Dec. „
John Martin, of Illogan, & Mary Rowe ... 17 Jan. 1790
William Puckey, sadler, of Helstone, & Mary Prisk, w., *lic.* ... ... 21 Mar. „
Sampson Uren & Mary Dunstone ... ... 3 Apr. „
William Hill & Grace Dunstone ... ... 27 Apr. „
Bennet Perry & Elizabeth Dunstone ... 1 May „
John Gluyas & Margaret Pascoe ... ... 8 May „
Edward Williams & Frances Johns ... 22 May „
Thomas Johns & Elizabeth Edwards ... 22 May „
Thomas Jacka, y., of Sithney, & Anna Moyses, *lic.* ... ... 29 May „
John Mitchell & Grace Pidler ... ... 13 June „
William Roberts & Elizabeth Treloar, w. ... 23 June „
John Goldsworthy & Jane Knuckey ... 12 July „
William Tresidder & Catherine Tresidder ... 14 Aug. „
Samuel Prisk & Ann Perry ... ... 25 Sep. „
John Harvey & Thomasine Wallis... ... 29 Sep. „
Henry Dennis & Elizabeth Perry ... ... 23 Oct. „
William Caddy & Catherine Roberts ... 31 Oct. „
Nicholas Crowgy & Mary Rowe, of Gwennap 1 Nov. „
Richard Kemp & Catherine Venson ... 1 Nov. „
Edward Dunstone & Ann Kemp ... ... 1 Nov. „
Francis Tucker & Ann Thomas ... ... 2 Nov. „
Edward Watts & Elizabeth Williams ... 4 Dec. „
Thomas Trezedar & Elizabeth Jeffery ... 1 Jan. 1791
Nicholas Williams, y., & Temperance Bath, Bath, *lic.* ... . 5 Jan. „
William Dalley & Ann Dunstone ... ... 22 Jan. „
Thomas Moyle & Elizabeth Gill ... ... 7 Mar. „
Joseph Pryor & Jenipher Kemp ... ... 16 Apr. „
Urias Tonkin & Miriam Pascoe, of Helstone 28 June „
Thomas Pearce & Jane Johns ... ... 15 Aug. „

William Bath & Charity Tippet	10 July	1791
William Moyle, w., & Ann Collins	22 Aug.	,,
Francis Gill & Elizabeth Roberts	22 June	,,
Edward Moyle & Elizabeth Dowar ...	12 Aug.	,,
William Pattin & Mary Perry	14 Sep.	,,
Richard Thomas, of Crowan, & Mary Richards	18 Sep.	,,
Richard Perry & Charity Johns	9 Oct.	,,
William Williams, gent., of Penryn, & Miss Jane Nicholas, *lic.*	24 Oct.	,,
Joseph Pascoe & Mary Pascoe	31 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Hichens, druggist, & Alice Johns, both of Helstone, *lic.*	17 Dec.	,,
Edward Hodge & Mellicent Pascoe ...	24 Dec.	,,
John Williams & Ann Simons	26 Dec.	,,
William Bowden, of Crowan, & Frances Moyle	7 Jan.	1792
Walter Pascoe & Sarah Rowe	16 Jan.	,,
Henry Martin, of Stithyans, & Jenipher Oppy	28 Jan.	,,
Cuthbert Tremayne & Mary Tregoning ...	28 Jan.	,,
Edward Moyle & Ann Uren, w.	28 Jan.	,,
John Moyses & Elizabeth Dreadon ...	12 Feb.	,,
James Harris & Elizabeth Tresidder ...	18 Feb.	,,
William Pryor & Ann James	19 Feb.	,,
Richard Pascoe & Jane Williams	21 Feb.	,,
John Bolitho & Mary Pryor	21 Feb.	,,
Simon Bolitho & Prudence Richards ...	21 Feb.	,,
Edward Hodge & Susannah Harvey ...	16 May	,,
Thomas Cornish, y., & Mary Arthur, both of Helstone, *lic.*	22 May	,,
James Moyle & Catherine Goldsworthy, w. ...	26 May	,,
Richard Goldsworthy & Ann Waters, of Crowan	7 June	,,
Simon Uren & Grace Hodge	26 June	,,
Henry Thomas & Arminel Roberts ...	10 July	,,
James Dowar & Jane Knuckey	30 July	,,
Edward Tippet & Elizabeth Prisk	4 Aug.	,,
Zacharias Perry & Elizabeth Thomas ...	8 Sep.	,,
James Moyle & Elizabeth Rowe	27 Oct.	,,
John Pascoe & Elizabeth Gluyas	28 Oct.	,,
Peter Caddy & Mary Treloar	29 Oct.	,,
Daniel Kneebone & Ann Peters	29 Oct.	,,

Henry Pascoe & Ann Johns	24 Dec.	1792
Hannibal Thomas & Margaret Perry ...	1 Jan.	1793
Henry Goldsworthy & Mary Gill	2 Jan.	,,
John Dyke, gent., of Menackan, & Phillis Plomer, w., of Helstone, *lic.* ...	17 Jan.	,,
William Roberts, w., & Charity Bosanko, w.	24 Jan.	,,
Joseph Thomas & Ann Chegwidden ...	30 Jan.	,,
William Dowar, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Roberts	31 Jan.	,,
Henry Pryor & Grace Moyle	2 Feb.	,,
Peter Perry & Dorothy Hill	9 Feb.	,,
Samuel Penhall, tidewaiter of Gweek, & Mary Thomas, late of Falmouth, but not of Illogan, *lic.*	11 Mar.	,,
Peter Moyle & Mary Hill...	2 Apr.	,,
Thomas Moyle & Jane Jewel	6 Apr.	,,
Daniel Chenoweth, of Mawgan, & Grace Scripp	7 Apr.	,,
Benjamin Treloar & Jane Chegwidden ...	23 Apr.	,,
Thomas Higgo & Anne Gray	25 Apr.	,,
Samuel Johns & Elizabeth Donne, of Crowan	20 May	,,
Joseph Eva & Ann Prisk	24 June	,,
William Russell, of Sithney, & Jane Pidler ...	18 Aug.	,,
Thomas Crowgy & Mary Knuckey ...	25 Aug.	,,
Joseph Treloar & Grace Rowe	28 Oct.	,,
William Bridgman & Elizabeth Kestle ...	10 Dec.	,,
John Waters, of Crowan, & Ann Gluyas ...	26 Dec.	,,
Walter Perry & Frances Johns	26 Dec.	,,
Samuel Bolitho & Ann Rail, of Constantine...	31 Dec.	,,
Thomas Moyle & Elizabeth Dowar ...	22 Jan.	1794
Daniel Chegwidden & Jane Treloar ...	3 Feb.	,,
John Wearne & Mary Wearne	27 Feb.	,,
John Roberts & Grace Mill	1 Mar.	,,
Ralph Hodge & Eleanor Pryor	1 Mar.	,,
Peter Dowar & Mary Tresidder	3 Mar.	,,
John Dowar & Mary Williams	5 Mar.	,,
Thomas Oppy & Eleanor Rowe	21 Apr.	,,
John Pascoe & Mary Dunstone	21 Apr.	,,
Thomas Dunstone & Susannah Jeffery ...	28 Apr.	,,
Joseph Reed, y., & Martha Gundry, *lic.* ...	18 May	,,

James Reed, of Sithney, & Mary Gluyas ...	24	May	1794
John Richards & Emeline John	9	June	,,
Thomas Knuckey & Thomasine Reed ...	28	June	,,
William Richards & Elizabeth Caddy ...	9	Aug.	,,
Richard Pearce, of Helstone, & Elizabeth Dennis	23	Sep.	,,
Richard Richards & Norah Roberts ...	29	Sep.	,,
John Jenking, w., & Catherine Reed ...	4	Oct.	,,
John Perry & Sarah Reed	11	Oct.	,,
Thomas Pascoe & Sarah Pascoe	27	Oct.	,,
Alexander Johns & Mary Tresidder ...	27	Oct.	,,
Francis Pattin, t., & Frances Tremayne, *lic.*	4	Nov.	,,
Nicholas Eva & Mary Pryor	5	Nov.	,,
John Johns & Joan Richards	11	Nov.	,,
Thomas Johns & Jane Dunstone	24	Nov.	,,
Samuell Tippet & Ann Treloar	29	Dec.	,,
Thomas Bolitho & Dorcas Dowar	1	Jan.	1795
Hugh Jordan & Mary Johns	1	Jan.	,,
Richard Pryor & Alice Tregoning	10	Jan.	,,
James Pascoe & Jenipher Pascoe	13	Jan.	,,
Abednego Rowe & Mary Carpenter ...	22	Jan.	,,
John Moyle & Rebecca Johns	22	Jan.	,,
Paul Prisk & Catherine Pascoe	7	Feb.	,,
Thomas Dunstone & Avis Martin	5	Mar.	,,
Wearne Dunstone & Ann Uren	4	Apr.	,,
Bennet Gluyas & Jane Berriman	4	Apr.	,,
Peter Moyle & Thomasine Harvey ...	7	Apr.	,,
Joseph Jenkin & Margaret Hodge	7	Apr.	,,
George Martin & Mary Dennis	20	Apr.	,,
Samuel Ham & Grace Dennis	25	May	,,
Thomas Moyle & Ann Johns	25	May	,,
William Phillips, of Gwennap, & Thomasine Moyle	25	May	,,
William Moyle & Thomasine Kneebone ...	22	Aug.	,,
John Harris & Elizabeth Pascoe	21	Sep.	,,
Stephen Hill & Margaret Thomas	21	Sep.	,,
William Martin, of Gwennap, & Joan Perry	10	Oct.	,,
Hugh Richards & Jane Wearne	7	Nov.	,,
Jonathan Pellar, of Helstone, & Mary Harvey	9	Nov.	,,
Thomas Richards & Frances Williams ...	10	Nov.	,,

John Perry & Elizabeth Thomas	14 Nov.	1795
Benjamin Treloar & Penelope Rowe ...	12 Dec.	„
Michael Pryor & Mary Berriman	12 Dec.	„
John Carter, Worcestershire Regt. of Militia, & Mary Andrew	9 Jan.	1796
Melchisedeck Cock, of Crowan, & Margery Goldsworthy	26 Jan.	„
Jonas Tonkin & Grace Rowe	9 Feb.	„
Amos Peneluna & Mary Eathorne	13 Apr.	„
Mr. Francis Symons, mercer, of Plymouth, & Miss Mary Fox, *lic.*	9 May	„
Edward Vial & Elizabeth Tresidder ...	16 July	„
Matthias Jewel & Martha Reynolds ...	5 Oct.	„
Edward Roberts & Elizabeth Collins ...	15 Oct.	„
John Treloar & Mary Treloar	29 Oct.	„
John Oppy & Wilmot Uren	3 Dec.	„
Joseph Perry & Margaret Phillips	10 Dec.	„
William Pascoe & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	12 Dec.	„
William Bosanko & Grace Moyle	17 Dec.	„
Humphrey Richards & Ann Penelerick ...	27 Dec.	„
James Pascoe & Pamela Richards	31 Dec.	„
Nicholas Johns & Salome Reynolds ...	31 Dec.	„
William Toy & Philippa Gill	10 Jan.	1797
John Oliver & Mary Eddy, of Constantine ...	11 Jan.	„
Edward Dunstone & Margaret Combellack ...	9 Feb.	„
Stephen Martin & Susannah Oppy... ...	11 Feb.	„
Vincent Jenkin & Prudence Gill	7 Mar.	„
Joseph Winn, of Mabe, & Jane Pearce ...	11 May	„
Thomas Treloar & Jenipher Treloar ...	20 June	„
Richard Barkla & Jenipher Cornish ...	6 July	„
Richard Reed & Arminel Uren	16 Sep.	„
John Medlyn & Philippa Johns	30 Sep.	„
Sampson Uren, of Menaccan, & Julian James	26 Oct.	„
Edward Moyle & Ann Pryor	30 Oct.	„
John Chegwidden & Jane Chegwidden, w. ...	7 Dec.	„
William Andrew & Elizabeth Tresidder ...	26 Dec.	„
Joseph Jeffery & Arminel Hodge	26 Dec.	„
Roger Jeffery, of Mawgan, & Jane Jeffery ...	26 Dec.	„
John Jewell & Mary Oppy	3 Jan.	1798

Peter Burrell, schoolmaster, & Ann Pooley, of Camborne, *lic.*	1 Feb.	1798
Richard Toy & Elizabeth Gluyas	19 Feb.	„
Henry Penprase, of Crowan, & Loveday Treloar	21 Feb.	„
Henry Gill & Jane Roberts	7 Mar.	„
William Jewell & Margaret Rogers, of Illogan	17 Mar.	„
James Coles, of Somerset Regt. of Militia, & Elizabeth Jenken	19 Mar.	„
Thomas Moyle & Alice Rodda	9 Apr.	„
Stephen Moyle & Elizabeth Tregoning ...	9 Apr.	„
William Thomas & Susannah Tucker ...	24 May	„
John Jenkin & Grace Ivy, of Falmouth ...	30 May	„
Benjamin Thomas & Jane Pascoe	31 May	„
Peter Spargo & Johannah Andrew	28 June	„
Richard John, of Helstone, & Jane Johns ...	3 July	„
Elisha Martin, mariner, of St. Kevern, & Jane Pascoe, *lic.*	13 Aug.	„
William Andrew & Ann Bosanko	19 Aug.	„
William Toy & Emelene Richards... ...	5 Sep.	„
John Moyle & Johannah Jewell	6 Oct.	„
Thomas Pascoe & Mary Williams	24 Oct.	„
James Medlyn, of Stithians, & Ann Jenkin ...	6 Dec.	„
Simon Richards & Jane Gluyas	29 Dec.	„
Bennet Dunstone & Thomasine Jeffery ...	19 Jan.	1799
Martin Martin & Elizabeth Goldsworthy ...	19 Jan.	„
John Moyle & Mary Tresidder	16 Mar.	„
Alexander Bosanko & Lystra Tregoning ...	25 Mar.	„
Richard Richards & Jane Phillips	30 Mar.	„
William Moyle & Martha Dowar	15 Apr.	„
William Hodge & Philippa Carbis	16 Apr.	„
James Penprase, of Crowan, & Mary Pryor...	27 Apr.	„
James Treloar & Mary Caddy	13 May	„
Thomas Pryor & Rosamund Johns ...	14 May	„
Benjamin Tresidder & Bathsheba Roberts, w.	10 June	„
John Pascoe & Dorothy Caddy	24 June	„
James Jenkin & Avis Penaluna	13 July	„
Phillip Roberts & Ann Pryor	9 Sep.	„
William Harvey & Elizabeth Dennis ...	14 Sep.	„
James Skues & Susannah Thomas	21 Sep.	„

William Jewell & Grace Tonkin	21 Sep.	1799
John Davis & Elizabeth Pryor	10 Oct.	,,
William Jenkin & Jenipher Reed	26 Oct.	,,
Samuel Richards & Jane Richards	26 Oct.	,,
Richard Caddy & Elizabeth Jewell... ...	28 Oct.	,,
Daniel Wearne & Elizabeth Bolitho ...	28 Oct.	,,
John Winn, of Constantine, & Charity Pascoe	28 Oct.	,,
Joseph Gundry, of Sithney, & Margaret Pryor	20 Nov.	,,
Thomas Toy & Johannah Richards ...	1 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Crowgy & Elizabeth Martin ...	19 Dec.	,,
Alexander Penaluna & Ann Penelerick ...	31 Dec.	,,
Thomas Pascoe & Ann Moyle	13 Jan.	1800
James Treloar & Elizabeth Eathorne ...	18 Feb.	,,
Sampson Moyle & Ann Reed	1 Mar.	,,
Richard Richards & Jenipher Johns ...	7 Apr.	,,
Henry Uren & Jane Reed...	4 May	,,
Richard Reed, w., & Mary Davis, w. ...	21 May	,,
Henry Roberts & Jane Roberts	2 June	,,
John Richards, of Mullion, & Mary Harvey...	29 July	,,
Abraham Thomas & Bathsheba Jewell ...	18 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Pascoe & Mary Peneluna, w. ...	23 Sep.	,,
William Dorman & Jenipher Edwards ...	27 Oct.	,,
James Gluyas & Joan Richards	4 Nov.	,,
Stephen Moyle & Norah Moyle	8 Nov.	,,
William Pascoe & Ann Moyle	7 Feb.	1801
Thomas Kemp & Johannah Oppy	30 Mar.	,,
John Dalley & Elizabeth Treloar	2 May	,,
John Richards & Ann Johns	20 June	,,
William Dalley & Jane Barnicoat	29 June	,,
John Branch & Mary Pascoe	17 Aug.	,,
John Penaluna & Ann Jeffery	24 Oct.	,,
John Caddy & Christian Toy	25 Oct.	,,
Simon Pryor & Mary Murten	23 Nov.	,,
John Moyle & Elizabeth Dunstone... ...	27 Feb.	1802
Richard Kneebone, of Gwinear, & Sarah Reed	27 Mar.	,,
John Jenkin & Mary Edwards	8 Apr.	,,
William Pearce & Margaret Penaluna ...	10 Apr.	,,

Edmund Rowe, of Ruan Major, & Martha Treloar	18 Apr.	1802
Christopher Courtis & Dorothy Martin ...	19 June	,,
Thomas Gill & Jane Hoskin	29 June	,,
William Roberts & Rebecca Thomas ...	10 July	,,
Thomas Tippet & Grace Morton	9 Aug.	,,
Bennet Pryor, of Sithney, & Constance Thomas	10 Aug.	,,
Thomas Thomas, of Sithney, & Mary Treloar	12 Aug.	,,
Joseph Olive & Katherine Carpenter, of Camborn	22 Aug.	,,
William Tonkin & Martha Roberts ...	21 Sep.	,,
John Phillips & Mary Pryor	16 Oct.	,,
William Walters, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Johns	31 Oct.	,,
William Thomas & Jane Pascoe	31 Oct.	,,
Oliver Gluyas & Dorothy Tresidder ...	8 Nov.	,,
Richard Pryor & Ann Wear, of Helstone ...	10 Nov.	,,
John Jenkin & Sarah Jewell	13 Nov.	,,
John Richards, of Mabe, & Jane Phillips ...	27 Nov.	,,
John Johns & Elizabeth Vincent	15 Jan.	1803
James Goldsworthy & Margaret Bolitho ...	16 Jan.	,,
William Richards, of Mawgan, & Joan Rawling	18 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Chegwidden & Grace Roberts ...	8 Feb.	,,
Richard Oliver & Charity Caddy	17 Feb.	,,
Henry Dowar & Elizabeth Goldsworthy ...	12 Mar.	,,
William Bolitho & Ann Perry	11 Apr.	,,
Henry Eathron & Arminel Roberts ...	11 Apr.	,,
Richard Penaluna & Honor Pascoe ...	7 May	,,
Henry Rowe & Catherine Treloar	28 May	,,
Thomas Willey, of St. Gluvias, & Elizabeth Lock	30 May	,,
Robert Moyle & Susannah Andrew ...	30 May	,,
Henry Berryman, of Crowan, & Peternel Pascoe	30 May	,,
Simon Pascoe & Jane Penaluna	13 June	,,
William Phillips & Ann Treloar	5 July	,,
William Andrew, of Stithians, & Elizabeth Murten	15 Aug.	,,

Samuel Priske & Elizabeth Knuckey ...	3 Sep.	1803
Hugh Furze & Mary Kemp, w.	26 Sep.	„
John Reed & Thomasine Williams... ...	17 Oct.	„
Martin Tresedder & Ann Moyle	22 Oct.	„
William Johns & Grace Roberts	29 Oct.	„
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Pearce ...	31 Oct.	„
Thomas Thomas, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Silvester	31 Oct.	„
George Tonkin & Thomasine Pryor ...	31 Oct.	„
William Tresidder & Mary Johns	3 Dec.	„
Henry Jenkin & Mary Mitchel Pascoe ...	24 Dec.	„
Peter Waters, of Mawgan, & Patience Goldsworthy, *lic.*	1 Jan.	1804
John Tippet & Ann Ivey	2 Jan.	„
John Moyle & Jennifer Tresidder	7 Jan.	„
Bennet Johns & Mary Johns	9 Jan.	„
Francis Johns & Charity Hill	2 Feb.	„
William Caddy & Elizabeth Pascoe, of Constantine	3 Feb.	„
Samuel Odgers & Zenobia Pryor	14 Feb.	„
Henry Pryor & Ann Uren	14 Feb.	„
James Richards & Constance Caddy ...	18 Feb.	„
Edward Moyle & Mary Ivey	5 Mar.	„
Michael Kestle & Mary Tregoning... ...	24 Mar.	„
William Roberts & Dorothy Moyle ...	24 Mar.	„
Samuel Richards & Martha Ivey, of Sythney	2 Apr.	„
Nathaniel Hall & Margery Moyle	23 Apr.	„
William Rowe & Jennifer Goldsworthy ...	30 Apr.	„
Thomas Andrew & Elizabeth Williams ...	19 May	„
James Jenkyn & Jenifer Goldsworthy ...	21 May	„
Bennet Richards & Christian Wearne ...	22 May	„
William Andrew, of Stithians, & Dorothy Jenkin	7 July	„
Benjamin Banfield, of Helston, private in Cornish Militia, & Elizabeth Tredrea	9 July	„
John Wearne & Rebecca Stephens... ...	17 July	„
Simon Toy & Mary Eddy	4 Aug.	„
Henry Richards & Jane Prisk	21 Aug.	„
Peter Oppy & Cordelia Phillips	1 Sep.	„
John Pryor & Elizabeth Dunstone... ...	8 Sep.	„

John Jenkin & Ann Dunstone	15 Sep.	1804
Richard Wearne & Jane Richards	15 Sep.	,,
Roger Richards & Mary Matthew	23 Oct.	,,
Philip Reed & Jenipher Moyle	28 Oct.	,,
Hercules Tregoning & Catherine Phillips ...	29 Oct.	,,
Urias Penaluna & Ann Johns	26 Nov.	,,
Peter Eddy & Joan Priske	15 Jan.	1805
John Penaluna & Dorothy Jewel	19 Jan.	,,
John Stephens, of Crowan, & Loveday Treloar	5 Feb.	,,
Richard Dowar & Ann Richards	18 Feb.	,,
Henry Uren & Catharine Moyle	15 Apr.	,,
John Grigg & Grace Pascoe	15 May	,,
John Davies, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Thomas	1 June	,,
Richard Penaluna & Rachel Roberts ...	6 June	,,
Benjamin Bosanco & Catharine Martin ...	8 June	,,
Peter Hodge & Elizabeth Bonds	27 June	,,
Walter Warren & Elizabeth Caddy ...	1 July	,,
Thomas Oppy & Eleanor Jewell	15 July	,,
James Williams & Grace Tresedra ...	16 July	,,
Thomas Polkinghorne & Ann Treloar ...	18 July	,,
Thomas Treloar & Ann Moyle	27 July	,,
Bennet Tregoning & Elizabeth Segars ...	5 Aug.	,,
William Pryor & Susanna Gluyas	6 Aug.	,,
John Jenkin & Elizabeth Harris	21 Aug.	,,
Thomas Roberts, baker, & Elizabeth Penhale, both of Helston, *lic.*	16 Sep.	,,
John Pascoe & Ann Caddy	6 Oct.	,,
John Richards & Mary Pascoe, w., *lic.* ...	24 Sep.	,,
James Hill, of Crowan, & Jane Hill ...	[———]	,,
Thomas Moyle & Mary Goldsworthy ...	28 Oct.	,,
Walter Pascoe & Jane Thomas	28 Oct.	,,
John Tresidder & Sarah Spargo	4 Nov.	,,
John Jewel & Mary Johns	8 Nov.	,,
William Richards & Margaret Tregoning Williams	4 Dec.	,,
John Pryor & Phillis Jewel	7 Dec.	,,
Bennet Johns & Ann Andrew	31 Dec.	,,
Samuel Hendy, of Mullion, & Jane Pascoe, *lic.*	9 Jan.	1806
John Rogers & Charity Pascoe	18 Mar.	,,

Bennet Treloar & Elizabeth Moyle ...	7 Apr.	1806
Cosworth Martin, ropemaker, & Ann Treloar, *lic.*	22 Apr.	„
Henry Caddy, miner, & Thomasine Goldsworthy	25 May	„
Richard Phillips & Elizabeth Uren ...	4 June	„
James Burge & Martha Dalley	17 June	„
William Pascoe & Frances Pascoe... ...	20 Aug.	„
Edward Jewel & Jane Thomas	1 Sep.	„
William Richards & Elizabeth Reed, of Constantine	21 Sep.	„
John Vincent & Ann Philips	6 Oct.	„
Henry Rolling & Mary Coad	14 Oct.	„
Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Bosanko ...	27 Oct.	„
Thomas Toy & Ann Corna	1 Nov.	„
John Moyle & Ann Treloar	8 Nov.	„
Bennet Perry & Elizabeth Toy	10 Nov.	„
Joseph Roberts & Grace Richards	3 Jan.	1807
James Moyle & Elizabeth Winn	7 Feb.	„
Richard Perry & Ann Gluyas	21 Feb.	„
William Penaluna & Alice Caddy	24 Feb.	„
James Rowe & Mary May	2 Mar.	„
Thomas Thomas & Grace Johns, *lic.* ...	26 Apr.	„
Francis Oppy & Martha Pascoe	16 May	„
William Crocker & May Jewel	18 May	„
Peter Toy & Elizabeth Spargo	18 May	„
John Toy & Grace Barnard	18 May	„
Nicholas Johns & Mary Barnard	23 May	„
James Thomas & Christian Craze	13 June	„
John Pollard, of Gunwalloe, & Ann Williams	29 June	„
Richard Jewel & Elizabeth Philips ...	4 July	„
Joseph Goldsworthy & Ann Moyle... ...	4 July	„
Nicholas Williams & Jemima Richards ...	8 July	„
Wearne Dunstone & Jane Perry	11 July	„
Joseph Treloar & Joan Dunstone	8 Aug.	„
Joseph Sems, of Crowan, & Charity Pascoe...	31 Aug.	„
John Spargo & Mary Moyle	31 Aug.	„
Thomas Spargo, of Mabe, & Jane Pearce ...	19 Sep.	„
John Reed & Charity Vincent, of Camborne	19 Sep.	„
William Toy & Elizabeth Richards ...	19 Oct.	„

Samuel Jenkin & Margaret Richards, *lic.* ...	20 Dec.	1807
John Philips & Ann Martin	25 Jan.	1808
James Toy & Johanna Thomas, of Gwennap	27 Jan.	,,
John Pryor & Elizabeth Higgo	23 Feb.	,,
Walter Reed & Ann Williams	24 Mar.	,,
William Oliver & Ann Toy	4 Apr.	,,
Thomas Sedgman & Sarah Treloar ...	27 Apr.	,,
Stephen Holman & Jane Holman	6 June	,,
William Perry & Mary Perry	31 July	,,
Ralph Harvey & Catharine Pryor	12 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Treloar & Mary Jenkin	30 Oct.	,,
John Rowe & Mary Williams	13 Dec.	,,
John Goldsworthy, of Breage, & Frances Johns	29 Dec.	,,
Joseph Pryor & Jane Uren	14 Jan.	1809
Richard Dalley & Ann Richards, of Helston	23 Jan.	,,
Benjamin Richards & Constance Richards ...	18 Feb.	,,
John Roberts, of Constantine, & Catharine Gluyas	7 Mar.	,,
William Philips & Elizabeth Vincent ...	4 Apr.	,,
Thomas Moyle & Sukey Pascoe	8 Apr.	,,
Vincent Johns & Catherine Jenkin	16 Apr.	,,
Richard Roberts, of Redruth, & Mary Thomas	26 Apr.	,,
Thomas Treloar & Mary Moyle	11 May	,,
Thomas Pryor & Dorothy Jeffery	22 May	,,
Samuel Priske & Elizabeth Andrew ...	22 May	,,
John Martin & Margaret Nicholas, of Gwynear	2 July	,,
Henry Dower, miner, & Mary Hockin ...	29 July	,,
Richard Treglowan & Mary Perry	19 Sept.	,,
John Whyat & Elizabeth Minors	18 Oct.	,,
Thomas Vincent & Elizabeth Andrew ...	30 Oct.	,,
James Roberts & Eleanor Thomas	30 Oct.	,,
John Gill & Ann Gluyas	19 Nov.	,,
William Morcom, of Gunwalloe, & Elizabeth Tyack	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Rapson & Margaret Villenoweth ...	24 Mar.	1810
Peter Gill & Alice Bolitho	10 Apr.	,,
Edward Prideaux, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Hill	29 Apr.	,,

Joseph Thomas & Ann Fox	21 May	1810
William Williams & Grace Bowden ...	24 May	,,
Zecharias Penaluna & Susanna Eathorn ...	18 May	,
Bennet Treloar & Ann Tremayne, of Constantine	23 July	,,
William Moyle & Honor Reynolds, of Crowan	2 Aug.	,,
John James, of Illogan, & Martha Johns ...	25 Aug.	,,
John Moyle & Ann Chesterfield	8 Sep.	,,
Joseph Priske & Ann Uren	29 Oct.	,,
Joseph Dennis & Prudence Gill	23 Dec.	,,
John Penaluna & Elizabeth Penaluna ...	24 Dec.	,,
William Dennis & Mary Pascoe	13 Jan.	1811
William Eathorn & Elizabeth Jewell ...	19 Jan.	,,
Peter Spargo & Grace Crowgey	19 Jan.	,,
Richard Reed & Sarah Rogers, of Illogan ...	20 Jan.	,,
Thomas Oppy & Jenifer Richards	26 Jan.	,,
Bennet Treloar & Elizabeth Penaluna ...	6 Feb.	,,
Joseph Collins & Catherine Tresidder ...	9 Feb.	,,
Richard Perry & Martha Silvester	27 Mar.	,,
William Richards & Catherine Vincent ...	15 Apr.	,,
Philip Bowden & Margaret Johns	4 May	,,
John Moyle & Margaret Young	4 May	,,
William Downing, of Constantine, & Avice Pascoe	6 May	,,
Stephen Toy & Mary Hodge	6 May	,,
John Treloar & Catherine Martin	14 May	,,
Thomas Richards & Catherine James ...	6 July	,,
Joseph Pascoe & Avis Williams	16 July	,,
Nathaniel Wicks & Mary Burges	6 Aug.	,,
Francis Bowden & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	11 Aug.	,,
John Croker & Elizabeth Thomas	9 Sep.	,,
Sampson Tregoning, of Illogan, & Mary Treloar, *lic.*	25 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Johns & Elizabeth Uren, of Gwennap	28 Sep.	,,
John Perry & Ann Jenkin...	7 Dec.	,,
James Thomas & Ann Perry, of Sythney ...	26 Dec.	,,
Sampson Uren & Mary Moyle	28 Dec.	,,
John Tremayne, of Constantine, & Mary Williams	31 Dec.	,,

John Barker, of St. Kevern, & Elizabeth Gluyas	26 May 1812
John Richards & Ann Richards	13 June ,,
John Manhennet & Ann Andrew	4 July ,,
William Tippet & Joan Hoskin	16 July ,,
William Roberts & Ann Pryor	20 July ,,
Thomas Pryor & Loveday Moyle	3 Aug. ,,
Walter Treloar & Alice Saunders	1 Sep. ,,
William Treloar & Frances Martin ...	3 Oct. ,,
Nicholas Stephens & Mary Williams ...	10 Nov. ,,
Stephen Moyle & Mary Uren	28 Nov. ,,
James Caddy & Grace Collins, of Mabe ...	20 Dec. ,,
Edward Pascoe & Marianne Andrew ...	26 Dec. ,,

Marriages at Constantine,

1571 to 1812.

NOTE.—The first volume of the Constantine Registers contains—Baptisms from 1571 to 1709, Marriages from 1571 to 1709, and Burials from 1562 to 1672. It is suitably bound and has parchment leaves, but, as the result of damp and neglect, the leaves are badly stained and the ink has peeled off. Several pages are almost entirely indecipherable. The extent of the damage may be estimated from the comparatively insignificant results which we give of a valiant attempt to copy the earlier Marriages. Mr. C. F. Cole, of Meudon Vean, to whom we are indebted for the following transcript, was so dissatisfied with it, that until it had been compared with the original by someone else of experience, he hesitated to send it. The only result of such revision was to show how thorough and painstaking his attempt had been, and how impossible it was to furnish anything like a complete copy. Such entries or fragments of entries as could be distinguished in varying lights by means of a magnifying glass, are here printed.

The hiatus between 1710 and 1746 was another discouragement, but of the 36 years which are missing, no less than 29 have been supplied from the Bodmin Transcripts; another proof—if further proof were needed—of the extreme value of those records.

The second volume of these Registers gives the Marriages from 1746 to 1759, and the third volume, that prescribed by Hardwicke's Act, the Marriages from 1754 to 1776. These are therefore duplicate entries from 1754 to 1759.

The fourth volume continues the Marriage record up to 1812.

For permission to print the whole we are indebted to the Rev. William Lewis, B.A., Vicar of Constantine.

VOLUME I.

John Michell & Jane	...	7 Oct.	1571
Stephen Tre..... & Catherin	...	16 Jan.	„
Thomas, s. of John James & Thamsine	...	27 Jan.	„
William James & .....nes Neyate ...	...	27 Jan.	„
..... Pawle & Elizabeth	...	12 Oct.	1572
John Hegowe & Elizabeth	...	22 Mar.	„
Thomas James & Abigail	...	5 Oct.	„
Richard Warder & Catherine Martin	...	5 Oct.	„

John, s. of John Jenkin & Joan .... Jan. 1572
William Chapleman & Margarett .... June „
..... Donstan & Margarett Constanton ... ... Jan. „
Richard Pennaluna & Florence .... 12 Apr 1574
John Harrye & Margarett .... 19 Apr. „
Pearres Richard & Wilmot Treare ... 7 May „
Richard C.....bye & Margerye .... 7 May „
Nicholas ..... & Jane .... 17 May „
Ric. Jermayne, vicar of Constentine, & Elizabeth .... „
.... & Sebell .... 19 Oct. „
Thomas Teage & Elizabeth James... ... 17 Jan. 1575
Thomas, s. of Roger Keaste, gent., & Tom..... .... „
John Peard & ....bethacke ... 30 Oct. „
Richard James & Margerye Trevelyan ... 20 ..... „
Robert John & An Mayne ... ... 28 ..... „
Harrye S..... & Jane Michell ... ... 10 Dec. „
...., *alias* Bosvathacke & Elizabeth Rob..... ... ... 19 Jan. „
William Jordaine & Jemye Trediam ... ... Feb. „
Martin John & Grace Sandrey ... ... „
.... & Pas..... Trew....., w. ... ... „
.... & ..... Nicholas ... ... „
.... & Rachel Bussawsake ... 21 ..... „
.... & Alson Machiell ... ... 10 Feb. „
Thomas Michell & Grace Hearvy ... ... 13 ..... „
Richard Cheverton & ..... Pentir, of .... „
.... & Jane .... 10 Nov. „
.... & .... „
.... & Se..... .... 20 ..... „
John M..... & Margerye .... 30 Sep. „
Thomas Marke, s. of Martin Marke ... ... Jan. „
James Trebarvath & Margerye Nicholas ... 7 ..... „
John Carne & Jullian Behellan ... ... 27 ..... „
John Weaver & Jullian, srvant to .... „
Peter Cherese & Anstas .... „
William Chendowry & Margeret Otes ... ... „
John James & Margarett Norye ... ... 21 ..... „
Warin [?] Jenkien & Margarett Trevethen ... ... „

John William, *alias* C..... &	19	.....	1575
Thomas Mayne, s. of Harrye Mayne	...	.....	„
Richard Davye & Jowanatt Norrie	...	.....	„
Paskowe William *alias* ....., & Margarett	...	.....	„
William Jordaine & Jane Constanten	...	Feb.	„
James John & Alse Bornowine	...	.....	„
John Jenken & Alson John	...	.....	„
William Huchin & Christian Michell	4	Oct.	1579
John Rowlande & Margerye Jene	...	Nov.	„
John Williams & Catherine	...	Dec.	1578
Willm., s. of Lawrey Jenkin, & Ellan	...	.....	„
John Land [?] & Als, d. of John Tre	...	Oct.	„
Christopher Holc...n, gent., & Barbara Rowe	...	May	1580
John Marlen & Als Senmon	21	July	„
John James & Joan	28	.....	„
John Harrye & Nicoll Seccom	30	.....	„
John ..... & Margerye Allan, w.	10	.....	„
..... John & Margerye	...	.....	„
James Trenerth, gent., & Elizabeth Bussavern	...	.....	„
Nicholas ..... &	...	Nov.	„
Thomas ..... & Hellen Chrestowe	...	Nov.	„
William ..... & ..... J.....	...	Dec.	„
William ..... & J.....na, w.	25	Jan.	„
Richard ..... & Jane Pennaluna	17	Feb.	„
Harrye Morly &	16	June	„
Richard Davy &	...	.....	„
John Sandry &	13	.....	„
Thomas James & ..... James	...	.....	„
Gawan ..... & P.....	...	.....	„
Nicholas James &	...	.....	„
John Congan & Philip	...	.....	„
Benneck ..... &	7	.....	„
.... & Joan	...	.....	„
John Cocke & Joan ...man	...	.....	„
..... Den & Joan	...	.....	„
..... John &	...	.....	„
John ..... &	...	.....	„
John ..... &	...	.....	„
James ..... &	...	.....	„

Jo..... ..... & 1580
.... & Marye Tre..... ... 19 ..... „
Richard ..... & Blanch .... „
.... & .... „
.... & Marye .... „
.... & Jenye Nicholas ... ... „
John ..... & Joan Downin ... ... June „
John Crought & Constance Bright ... ... „
....phrey & ...nstas Tre..... ... ... „
Henry Jenkin & Katherin Peares ... 2 ... .. „
Richard John & Thomas John ... ... 26 ..... „
..... Tre..... & .....onye Marke ... 29 ..... „
.... & Florence Tretherim ... 4 Feb. „
Stephen Renphreye & Melliare .... 6 Apr. „
Gawan Bande & An Bathe ... ... 22 May 1601
.... & Elizabeth Tresedder ... 25 ..... „
John Hodge & Grace Richard ... ... 29 July „
..... Tresedder & Margarett Christopher ... 9 ..... „
Richard, s. of Harrye ..... & .... „
....dyger & Christian Noye ... 12 Jan. „
Richard, s. of James Jenkyn & Jane ..... 15 Jan. „
..... Paddrye & Elizabethe Nicholas ... 27 Jan. „
Mathewe Spernan & Elizabethe Menedewe ... 2 Jan. „
John Stephen & ..... Crowgy ... ... 1 Feb. „
James A..... & ..... Constenten ... 13 Feb. „
William Hixt & Jane Richard ... ... 10 Apr. [?] „
Robart Lan[g]ford, gent., & Dorythy Ryse ... . 1602 [?]
.... & .... 28 Apr. „
.... & Elizabeth .... May „
Richard Nycholas & Jenye Polgeste ... ... Aug. „
Constanton Lowry & Dorothy G...wse ... 20 Nov. „
Nycholas Noy & Ales Jenkyn ... ... 2 Oct. „
Willm. John & Elnor Crowgye ... ... 2 Nov. 1603
Stephen Hunte & Ales Trethewen ... ... 16 Nov. „
John Willm, *alias* Trelige, & Alce Rys ... 29 Jan. „
Thomas ..... & ... . „
Per..... ..... & .... „
.... *alias* ..... & ..... Thomas ... . „
Thomas Chygwin & Elizabeth .....her ... ... Sep. „
Ambrose Mayne & .... Sep. „

.... & .... 27 Sep. 1603
George Pascow & Jane Robor [?] ... ... Oct. „
William Rowe & Sysilye Stephen ... ... Nov. „
Edmund [?] Bright & Elizabeth Humfry ... 1 Dec. „
John Bowden [?] & Margery Boden ... 12 Apr. 1603 [?]
Alexander Peard & Johan Bennycke ... ... „
John Stephen & Honor James ... ... „
Richard Halse & Constance Mayne ... ... „
Robart Willm & Ales Angove ... ... „
John Trethawen & .... Oct. „
James Vyvyan & Jane .... Nov. „
John Pellar & .... 20 Nov. „
William Dowte & J..... .... Nov. „
.....ar Thomas & .... 12 Jan. „
John Pennaluna & ..... Hodge ... 29 Apr. 160...
Humfry ..... & .... 1 June „
Thomas Steven & Johan .... 23 ..... „
Richard ..... & Florence .... 23 June „
Humfry Richard & ..... Ho..... ... 21 Oct. „
.....ard Nicholas & .... 25 Oct. „
Nicholas Trelowthas & Amy Trenerthe ... 30 Jan. „
John ..... & ..... Rowe, d. of Willm.
.... 11 Apr. 1607
.... & ..... d. of ...nolde
Stephen [?] ... ... „
.... & .... „
Robert William, of ....., & .... „
... . & .... 10 Aug. „
John ..... & Joan Nicholas, w. ... ... 13 Nov. 1609
John Short & Margaret Paskowe [?] ... 23 Jan. „
.... & ..... Thomas ... ... 19 Sep. 1610
.... & Christen Nankevall ... 28 ..... 161...
..... Pennaluna & ..... Richard ... ... „
Harry Chynalls & Jane Harrye ... ... 17 Aug. „
Clys Trelegan [?] & Johan .... 12 Oct. „
Michell Roberts & Ann Hancocke ... 20 Nov. „
Robart John & Katheryn Nycholas ... 1 1611
John Jeffrye & Elizabeth John, *alias* .... 10 Apr. „
William Angasses & Avis Robyns, *alias*. Hunt 17 Sep. „
Jonaphas [?] Treligan & Prissilla Jeffeard ... 2 Oct. „

John William, *alias* Tresyder & Johan Edwards 14 Oct. 1611
John Stephen & Fraunces Hogyart ... 20 Oct. ,,
William Ambrose, of Tribac-wartha, & Ales Nicholas ... ... 27 Oct. ,,
Symon Nicholas, *alias*. Anzyse, & Elnor Fraunces ... ... 23 Nov. ,,
Martain Pearde & Johan Hyll ... ... 19 ..... ,,
[*Lower third of page torn out.*]
Ambrose [?] Penalunna & Jane .... 5 Nov. 1612
Thomas Treweek & Ann .... 24 ..... ,,
Robert Vivian & Gillian Staple ... ... 19 Jan. ,,
Michael Rolland & Alice Martin ... ... 21 ..... ,,
Francis Stephen & Ann Li...te ... ... 26 ..... ,,
Tymothe Rositer & Grace Short ... ... 11 July 1613
John Harvye, the younger, & Jane [?] ..... 19 Sep. ,,
R..... P..... & Jane Neeyle, w. ... ... 28 Nov. ,,
John Carne & Roze James ... ... 13 Feb. ,,
Robert Tremayne & Grace Tremayne ... 14 Feb. ,,
Richard Rowe & Jane Rabarts, w. ... ... 19 Feb. ,,
William Robins & Marye Tresidder ... 26 June 1614
James Michell & Jane Martin ... ... 2 July ,,
William Hext, gent., & Abigail Warren, w., d. of Robert Quarme, gent. ... 22 Aug. ,,
John Lenderyowe & Margaret Roggers ... 23 Oct. ,,
William James, *alias* Noye & Gartred Nichlas 24 Nov. ,,
Hiching Hichings & Grace Crabb ... ... 26 Jan. ,,
William Jordan & Florence Boyer ... ... 31 Jan. ,,
.... & .... 15 Feb. ,,
Samuell Lanner & .... 19 June 1615
Richard Angasses & Jane Noye ... ... July ,,
Richard Jobb & Joane .... ,,
..... Short & Jone ....., w. ... ... 11 Nov. ,,
William Peard & Florence Tremayne ... 20 Nov. ,,
John Tresidder & Jane Robins, *alias* Hunt ... 14 Jan. ,,
John Short & Grace Hodge, w. ... ... 16 ..... ,,
John Trothall, gent., & Phillip Reskemer, d. of Wm. Reskemer, esq. ... ... 10 Feb. ,,
John Pearce & Margaret Goodman ... 3 June 1616
Richard Harvie & Mary Samson ... ... 10 Oct. ,,
Richard Polgeust & Charytie Pole, w. ... 11 Nov. ,,

Henerye Otts & Augnes Barnerd	3 Mar. 1616
Thomas Jordan & Marye Ellyes	22 July 1617
Roger Hodg & Jenefer Crambla	28 July ,,
Jelbeard Randall & Margret Henyrote [?] ...	15 Jan. ,,
Richard Trebarva & Constance Porth ...	20 Jan. ,,
John Bawden & Alls Thomas, w.	26 ..... ,,
James Short & Sibble Paskowe	13 June 1618
Walter Neelle & Redigon James	13 June ,,
Henerye ..... & Gartred Medlen ...	4 Oct. ,,
John Stone & Loer Stodden	4 Nov. ,,
Thomas James & Elyzabeth Harryes ...	26 Nov. ,,
Henerye Frances & Christian John ...	23 Jan. ,,
John Lanner & An Treweeke, of Gwendron...	23 Jan. ,,
Thomas Bishope & Marye Bowden ...	23 Jan. ,,
..... John & Elizabeth ....., w. ...	2 Nov. 1619
William Paskowe & Grace [?] Donstone ...	23 Jan. ,,
Nicholas Rutter, s. of Ricd. Rutter, vicar of Constenton, & Mary Jolliffe, d. of Nicholas Jolliffe, esq., p. of St. Thomas	10 Feb. ,,
Thomas Skinner & Marye Nicholas, w. ...	16 June 1620
Geilbeard Constenton & Agnes Paule ...	10 Sep. ,,
Richard Grigge & Joane Trelegan, w. ...	27 Sep. ,,
John Pearce & Lowdy Menhew [?]	4 Nov. ,,
Nicholas Pearce & Avice Nicholas... ...	15 Nov. ,,
Walter Halvozo & Jane Robarts	28 Jan. ,,
Hughe Mayne & Maude Treweeke, w. ...	30 Apr. 1621
Thomas Besowsack, gent., & Kath. Peter, w.	8 May ,,
Michell Rawe & Phillipa Mildron	12 Nov. ,,
John Sandrye & Jane Lent, w.	11 Feb. ,,
William Higoe & Brigite Tregednoe ...	11 Feb. ,,
Bennet Richard & Tamston Penprasse ...	29 June 1622
Thomas Bolles, of Mylor, & Melliar Edmonds	10 Oct. ,,
John Coade, clarke, s. of Gilbart Coade, v. of St. Wenn, & Mary Rutter, d. of Ricd. Rutter, v. of this p.	15 Oct. ,,
Olyver Short & Joan Roberts	19 Nov. ,,
Richard Squier, gent., of St. Keveryn, & Mary, d. of Thos. Trefusis, gent.	28 Nov. ,,
John Dunstone & Judith Andrew	28 Nov. ,,

[*Torn*] ...., the younger, & Maude, d. of ..... George , of .... Feb. 1622
John ..... & Mary .....itharn ... ... 16 Apr. 1623
William Paskowe & Jullian, d. of James Peard, of Penryn ... ... 20 July „
William Perrow & Jane Senoir, w. ... ... 3 Oct. „
Nicholas Richard, *alias* Carne, & Audry Harry, d. of Wm. Harry ... ... 22 Jan. „
John Deeble, s. of John Deeble, gent., & Millior, d. of Rd. Rutter, vicar of this p. ... ... 20 Apr. 1624
Peeter Yeoland & Chessen Trevatherne ... 22 Jnne „
Nathaniell Mohune, s. of Wm. Mohune, esq., & Jane Trefuses, d. of Thomas Trefuses, gent. ... ... 22 July „
Harry Jenkyn, *alias* Michell, & Grace, d. of William Harry ... ... 27 July „
Sampson Bloy, marchant, & Thamasyn Rice, w. 5 Oct. „
John Short & Mellior, the widdowe of Thomas Boles ... ... 20 Nov. „
Peeter Gaundry & Janatt, widdowe of Richard Pearce ... ... 13 June 1625
Hugh Markes & Julian, d. of Richard Pynnyoke, *alias* Stephen... ... ... 2 Jan. „
John Joseph, the younger, & Margarett ....., of Maugan ... ... 27 Jan. „
John Rowe & Alice Seccomb, d. of Anthony Seccomb, of Constantyn ... ... 4 Feb. „
William Lawry & Johan Stephen, servant to Sir Jo. Killigrewe ... ... 27 Apr. 1626
Nathaniell Robert & Margarett, d. of Wearne Thomas ... ... 19 June „
Harry Symon & Mary Helnototh ... ... 26 June „
Edward William & Jane Bossanckawe, d. of William Bosanckawe, of Gwendron 2 July „
Allexander Thomas & Johan, d. of John Harry 1 Oct. „
Thomas Helnowth & Avis Lugge ... ... 9 Oct. „
Elis Carlamyny, *alias* James, & Jane Treveeas 14 Oci. „
Richard Harrys & Alice, d. of William Nicholas, of Sithney ... ... 28 Oct. „

Thomas Trefusys, s. of Thomas Trefusys the elder, gent., & Mary, d. of William Mohunne, esq.	1 Nov. 1626
James Short & Grace Trethowan	27 Nov. „
William Henshall & Margery Jenkyn, d. of Harry Jenkyn, *alias* Porthea ...	2 Dec. „
Thomas Martyn & Johan Heegoe	13 Jan. „
Michell Noy & Paskus Harry	2 Apr. 1627
Leonard Seccomb & Constance [———] ...	[—] [———]
Thomas Mayne, junr., & Charity Knight ...	11 Sep. „
Richard Remphrey & Johan Halvosowe ...	5 Oct. „
Anthony Wearne & Mary Skynner ...	22 Oct. „
Penticost Pearce & Alice Fabie	19 Nov. „
John Lambert & Jane Denstone	27 Jan. „
Arthure Ryth Richard & Joslin Martyn ...	[———] „
Thomas Tomkyn & Grace, d. of Humphry Richard	9 [——] 1628
James Peard & Dorothe Udy [?]	10 [——] „
Christofer Treveeas & Julian, d. of Thomas Robert	14 June „
Bastian Christofer & Mary Robert ...	2 Aug. „
Richard Roberts & Jane Remphrey [?] ...	22 Sep. „
John Mathew & Joslin Peard	25 Sep. „
Thomas Jenkyn & Johan Cater	11 Oct. „
William Hutchens & Grace John	30 Oct. „
Zakarias Paskawe & Thamasyn Peard ...	20 Nov. „
John Treseder & Johan Chigwyn	25 Jan. „
Thomas Mayne & Margarett Tooker ...	27 Jan. „
William Daniell, of Treuro, & Alice Randall	29 Jan. „
Thomas Elford, gent., & Mrs. Blaynch Trewennard	26 Feb. „
William Nicholas & Katheryn Remphrey ...	2 June 1629
John Busverva & Nicholl Pearce, *alias* John...	4 June „
Jonathan Rowland & Johan [———] ...	26 June „
Thomas Neenys & Margerie Treweecke ...	3 Aug. „
Robert Medlen & Anne Gerrante	9 Oct. „
Thomas Martyn & Welthen Clearke ...	18 Nov. „
Thomas Arthurne & Grace Bowden ...	28 Nov. „
William Robert & Jane Roger	28 Jan. „
Nicholas Carne & Alis Bynnyoke	20 Apr. 1630

Edmond Ellis & Sible James ... ... 20 June 1630
John May, gent., & Barbara Langesford ... 27 July ,,
Fraunces Nankevell & Mary Corke, w. ... 7 Aug. ,,
Robert Pawley & Johan Richards ... ... 15 Sep. ,,
Selathiell Hixt & Welthen Frost ... ... 7 Sep. ,,
Constantyn Longe & Jenifer, d. of John Bowden ... ... 10 Oct. ,,
Walley Heamonds & Johan Mauley ... 22 Oct. ,,
John Uden & Dorothie Chigwyn ... ... 23 Jan. ,,
Ezekia Rowland & Rachell Chigwyn ... 6 June 1631
Thomas Noy & Rachell Peard ... ... 6 June ,,
Walter Halvosowe & Christian Jobe ... 6 June ,,
Nicholas Trengrowse & Charity Watty, *alias* Jenkyn ... ... 18 Sep. ,,
John Michell, *alias* Tresedder & Margarett, d. of Martyn Paskawe ... ... 15 Apr. 1632
Samuell John & Jane Meade ... ... 29 Apr. ,,
James Joab & Johan Baty ... ... 8 May ,,
Phillipp Lawrence & Margarett Bartill ... 9 June ,,
Christofer Treweeas & Mary Mathewe ... 16 June ,,
Edward Treweeke & Mary Lawry ... ... 1 July ,,
John Trenowith & Ann Cara ... ... 8 July ,,
John Gard & Grace Tresedder ... ... 27 Sep. ,,
Robert Quarme, gent., & Katheryn, d. of Thos. Trefusis, gent. ... ... 24 Oct. ,,
Richard Rutter, the younger, cleark, & Joan Veale, of Gulval ... ... 30 Oct. ,,
Ellis Joseph & Margarett John ... ... 21 Feb. ,,
John Pender, of Mumby, Lenconsher, & Charitie, d. of Richard John ... 30 Apr. 1633
Josias Holman & Eliza Mories ... ... 30 June ,,
William Ambros & Nicholl James ... ... 30 July ,,
John Merritt & Mary [———] ... ... [———] ,,
John Harry & Nicholl Paule ... ... 20 Oct. ,,
James Pearce & Johan Clemmo ... ... 20 Jan. ,,
Richard Rowland & Alice Cowlyn ... 30 Apr. 1634
John Rowe, junr., & Margery Paskawe ... 30 Apr. ,,
Couthbert Tremayne & Johan James ... 6 Oct. ,,
William Tooker & Jane Echell ... ... 15 Nov. ,,
John Nicholas & Anne Bynner ... ... 24 Nov. ,,

Raph Hill & Jane Joseph	19 Jan.	1634
Thomas Hunt & Jane John	23 Jan.	,,
Edmond Lawry & Johan Polleeowe, d. of Bennett Polleeowe	10 July	1635
Nicholas Jeffrey & Margery Ivey	21 Sep.	,,
Samuell Trefusis, s. of Thos. Trefusis, gent., & Lower Stone, w.	26 Nov.	,,
Charles Bright & Charity Williams ...	25 Nov.	,,
William Thomas & Jane Cara, d. of Allex Cara	30 Apr.	1636
William Dyer & Thamasyn [———] ...	25 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Reegoe & Anne Kingie [?] ...	27 Oct.	,,
James Trenhayle, gent., & Anne Lanyesford	27 Nov.	,,
Nathaniell Hambley & Margery Knight ...	26 Nov.	,,
Thomas Chigwyn & Thamasyn Williams ...	22 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Cara & Grace Tresedder	23 Jan.	,,
Thomas Humphrey & Katheryn Rawlinge ...	24 Apr.	1637
James Pearse & Zenobia Spry, d. of Peeter Spry, gent.	3 Oct.	,,
Robert Donkon & Jane Grenfeild	5 Oct.	,,
Tobias Bowden & Charity Richards ...	20 Nov.	,,
Jerom Garde & Alice Heyden	20 Nov.	,,
Henry Where & Thamasyn Eddy	20 Apr.	1638
William Teage & Joane Carlyan	25 Apr.	,,
Richard Pennaluna & Jane Williams ...	23 Apr.	,,
Richard Angasses & Elizabeth Thomas ...	29 Apr.	,,
Jherom Alley & Margarett Williams ...	11 May	1639
Thomas Tooker & Jane Hunte	14 June	,,
Richard Rowe & Blanch Davy	4 July	,,
Edward William & Jane Odger, *alias* Chewoone	4 June	1640
John Angasses & Katherne Brenettowe ...	28 Sep.	,,
John Trelegan & Alice John	2 Nov.	,,
Anthony Doubt & Dorothie Michell ...	11 Nov.	,,
Thomas Cock & Mary Pearse	19 Nov.	,,
Barry Robert & Margarett Richard ...	23 Nov.	,,
James James & Charity Mayne	23 Nov.	,,
Ames Berzey & Jane Richards	25 Jan.	,,
Thomas Tolvan & Elizabeth Thomas ...	4 July	1641
Walter Humphry & Mary Rosseter ...	19 July	,,
John Stephen, *alias* Pynnycke, & Christian Eve	19 Oct.	,,
Richard Joab, junr., & Cicily Pearse ...	18 Nov.	,,

Thomas James & Anne Noy	20 Nov.	1641
James Cole & Charity John	23 Nov.	„
Richard Harvey & Grace Bucher	21 Jan.	„
Henry Davy & Catherin Thomas	3 Feb.	„
Roger Cornishe & Anne Donston	21 Apr.	1642
John Chigwyn & Christian Walter ...	28 Apr.	„
Martyn Pearse, of Mawnan, & Blandy Tresize	26 Nov.	„
Edmond Chigwyn & Mary Geare	2 Dec.	„
Thomas Cary & Barbara Trelegan ...	25 Apr.	1643
Edward Pennaluna & Thamasyn Hitchen ...	13 Nov.	„
Elias Pennaluna & Charity Edward ...	20 Nov.	„
Richard Mayne & Katheryn Paskowe ...	16 Feb.	„
Roger Polgeast & Grace Harrys [?] ...	9 Mar.	„
William Grigge & Eliza French	18 June	1644
Anthony Chapman & Anne Gervies ...	4 Nov.	„
James Vivian & Mary Corke	30 Sep.	1645
Thomas Lanner & Elizabeth Michell ...	7 Oct.	„
Michell Band & Jane Vivian	12 Oct.	„
Francis Nankevill & Jenifer Hodge ...	10 Nov.	„
John Hancock & Mary Harvey	24 Nov.	„
John Tremayne & Katheryn Porter ...	3 Feb.	„
Robert Bennett & Julian Lyblie [?], *alias* Jenken	4 Oct.	1646
Christo. Trelegan & Elizabeth Porter ...	2 Oct.	„
Roger Pope & Mary Stephens	27 Oct.	„
Sydrack [?] Chigwyn & Frances Hunte ...	18 Jan.	„
Roger Donne [?] & Joan Landirriowe ...	18 Jan.	„
John Polleeowe & Jane Cork	4 Oct.	1647
Richard Rowe, *alias* Lanner & Prissilla Richards	4 Oct.	„
William Rogers & Jane Mayne	16 Nov.	„
Richard Lamborne & Mary Paskowe ...	6 Dec.	„
John Chigwyn & Jane Pearse	2 Feb.	„
William Bright & Peternell Knave ...	7 Feb.	„
William Porter & Jane Trewren	14 Feb.	„
James Mayne & Grace Lowry	28 Dec.	1648
Ralfe Tamblyn & Jane Mayne	3 Jan.	„
John Toy & Mary Thomas	1 Feb.	„
Thomas Medlyn & Eliza Trewren	18 Feb.	„
John Phillipps & Julian Pascowe	18 Feb.	„
Anthony Paskowe & Margarett Rutter ...	2 May	„
Richard Bosawsacke & Rebecca Dell ...	2 May	„

James Grigge & Mary Crought	14 Aug.	1648
Phillipp Remphrey & Lower Angasses ...	18 Dec.	„
John Thomas, of Wendron, & Eliza Carraskern, *alias* Pearse	26 Apr.	1649
Thomas, the smyth of Wendron, & the smyth's daughter of Porkellis	28 Apr.	„
Christo. Jeffrey & Katheryn Burten ...	16 Apr.	1650
Martyn Carbys [?] & Margarett Short ...	17 Apr.	„
Sampson Penna & Margarett Paskowe ...	19 Apr.	„
Richard, a souldier out of Holberton, & Margarett Richards	29 July	„
Richard Chigwyn & Avis [—] rine	20 Nov.	„
John Richards & Thamasyn Short ...	11 Jan.	„
John Richards & Eliza Roberts	10 Oct.	1651
Emanuell Edwards & Bersheba Stone ...	3 Nov.	„
Richard Toye & Charitye Trelegan ...	10 [—]	„
John Mathewe, junr., & Joane Mayne ...	5 Dec.	„
Peter Marks, of Gwenopp, & Margarett [———]	26 Apr.	1652
Michell Roberts & Rebecka Carnebulake ...	10 July	„
Joseph Hocken & Jane, d. of Henry Wearne	25 July	„
Roger Thomas & Joane Spargoe	23 Aug.	„
Walter Humphrey & Temperance Tresedder	24 Oct.	„
John Rowe & Amey Pearse	24 Oct.	„
Thomas Landirriowe & Katheryn Bowden ...	6 Dec.	„
John Toockerman & Margarett Trelegan ...	7 Feb.	„
John Freeman & Charity Dyer	7 Feb.	„
John Hodge & Jane Penrose	2 June	1653
George Henna & Mary Lyon	27 June	„
John Stone & Susanna Trewren	26 Sep.	„
William Richard & Mary Trengrowst ...	26 Sep.	„
Richard Hocken & Jane Banfild	28 Sep.	„
Nicholas Heegoe & Jane Short	2 Jan.	„
Peter Hunte & Grace Pearde	30 Jan.	„
John Nichlas & Christian Hill	24 Apr.	1654
Peter Hill & Jane Pearse	16 May	„
Allexander Pennaluna & Mary Wearne ...	23 May	„
Robert Williams & Joane Paskowe ...	29 May	„
Samuell Coome & Julian Heegoe	29 Sep.	„
John Jenken & Dorothy Lambrick ...	24 Nov.	„

James Saundry & Margarett Toocker ... 18 Nov. 1654
Peter Pearse & Anne Trengrowst ... ... 15 Jan. „
Phillipp Remphrey & Avis Courtis ... 19 Feb. „
Thomas Banfield & Mary Tomken ... 22 Mar. „
William Francis & Charity Paskowe ... 23 Apr. 1655
William Hoskyn & Elizabeth Roggers ... 18 June „
Francis Paskowe & Rachell Bandfield ... 13 Aug. „
John Rodgers & Margery Porter ... ... 1 Oct. „
John Doubt & Garthrud Michell ... ... 19 Oct. „
Martyn Tresedder & [———] [———] ... 14 Dec. „
John Harvy & Margarett Markes ... ... 3 Jan. „
William Taylder & Jane Geare ... ... 17 Jan. „
Emanuell Thomas & Margery Hendy ... 2 Feb. „
Humphrey Hill & Margarett Tremayne ... 21 July 1656
Edward James & Susanna Nancarrowe ... 17 Oct. „
George Ley & Rebecca Randall ... ... 3 Dec. „
Francis Bidily & Dorithie Hill, w. ... 6 Apr. 1657
John Mayne & Ebbett Ralph ... ... 15 July „
Thomas Stevens & Elizabeth Remfry ... 26 Sep. „
Nicholas Munday, gent., of Maunan, & Mary Trefusis ... ... 9 Nov. „
Charles Bishopp & Ann Trethowen ... 16 Nov. „
Gervis Badcock & Jane Williams ... ... 16 Nov. „
Georg Short & Grace Burton ... ... 23 Nov. „
Daniell Sandry & Mary Wearne, w. [?] 4 Feb. „
William Bowden & Alice George ... ... 7 June 1658
Christopher Toye & Margarett Bishopp ... 21 June [?]
Mathewe Short & Allice Nicholas ... ... 26 [——] [?]
Thomas Stephen & Elizabeth Nicholas ... 2 Aug. „
Thomas Hornibrooke, of Mylor, & Mary Leye 22 Sept. „
George James & Florence Lawry ... ... 27 [——] „
William Geirveis, gent., & Mrs. Bridgett Trewren ... ... 30 Oct. „
William Rawlinge & Florence Harvey ... 13 Dec. „
Emanuell Thomas & Mary Penticost ... 26 Dec. „
Richard Hocken & Christian Treweeke ... 25 Apr. 1659
Shadrake Hugoe & Annys Wearne ... 18 July „
Richard Joseph [?] & Margarett Rowe ... 7 Nov. „
John Rowe & Alice Chigwyne ... ... 5 Dec. „
Richard Crowgye & Garthred Taylder ... 4 Feb. „

Richard Bandfield & Elizabeth Marshall ...	5 Mar.	1659
John Medlen & Grace Busvyne	6 Mar.	„
Constantyne Bishopp & Annys Uden ...	30 Apr.	1660
Peter Treweeke & Blanch James	2 Oct.	„
Thomas Treglohan & Jane Hill	10 Dec.	„
Richard Stone & Constance Gymson ...	25 Feb.	„
Wearne Harvey & Jenifer Toye	25 Sep.	1661
Martyn Lamberton & Avis Trethowen ...	25 Dec.	„
John Treseder & Amey Trewren	27 Dec.	„
Henry Eathorn & Alice Richards	15 Jan.	„
John Markes & Elizabeth Crenbeback [?] ...	26 May	1662
Richard Toy & Mary Fletcher	1 Sep.	„
John Harris & Mellyor Dyer	9 Sep.	„
Thomas Medlin & Tamisen Teag, w., both of Budock	21 Oct.	„
Anthony, s. of Nicholas Trengrows, & Blandye, d. of John Bartill, of Wendron ...	4 Nov.	„
Thomas Samford & Jenefer Rutter, w. ...	29 Dec.	„
Henry Roberts & Jane Penaluna	3 Feb.	„
Jeremiah Hitchens & Priscilla Roberts ...	3 Mar.	„
Jonathan Rowlen & Margaret Markes ...	27 Apr.	1663
Oliver Willye & Jane Paskow	29 Sep.	„
Michaell Kemp & Alce Reed, both of Wendron	29 Sep.	„
William Eve & Elizabeth Harris	27 Sep.	„
Nicholas Penprase & Jane Heymond ...	2 Nov.	„
Arthur Thomas & Constance Tooker ...	23 Nov.	„
Nicholas Hunt & Charity Lambrick ...	28 Nov.	„
Sampson Stevens & Loveday Row ...	30 May	1664
William Binnick & Mary Row	5 July	„
John Thomas & Elizabeth Humphrey ...	26 July	„
Thomas Hunt & Jane Ninnis	26 July	„
Roger Warren & Margaret Secomb ...	7 Oct.	„
Thomas Rowland & Christian Roberts ...	17 Oct.	„
Soloman Uden & Constance Thomas ...	16 Jan.	„
Elias Row & Thomasin Tremaine	24 Apr.	1665
Alexander Walters & Christian Tresoer ...	25 Apr.	„
John Legoe, of Ludgian, & Margaret, d. of Willm. Ley, gent.	26 Apr.	„
John Long & Elizabeth, d. of John Langford, gent.	21 Sep.	„

Francis Martyn & Joan Matthew ...	...	31 July	1665
Thomas Ninnis & Sarah Cara, w. ...	...	15 Sep.	,,
Thomas Simons & Grace Bawden ...	...	31 Oct.	,,
William Toy & Charity Antern ...	...	14 Nov.	,,
John Trengrouse & Bridget Gerveis, w.	...	2 Dec.	,,
Edward Nicholas & Joan Dyer ...	...	22 Jan.	,,
Henry James & Christian Pearse ...	...	23 Jan.	,,
Edmond Row & Jane Tonken ...	...	31 Jan.	,,
Daniel Saundry & Thomasin Mayne	...	27 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Tresidder & Dortohy Pascow	...	18 June	1666
Richard James & Joane Bond ...	...	19 June	,,
Richard Jobe & Mellyor Thomas ...	...	30 June	,,
George James & Lucretia Hill ...	...	31 Oct.	,,
George Cara & Charity Tooker ...	...	12 Nov.	,,
Richard Stevens & Ann Martyn ...	...	19 Feb.	,,
John Row & Julian Row	...	14 Oct.	1667
Henry Harris & Alice Noye ...	...	2 Nov.	,,
Joseph Thomas & Loveday Roberts	...	29 Nov.	,,
Edmond Medlyn & Margaret Jenkin	...	4 Feb.	,,
Stephen Roberts & Mary Uden ...	...	24 Mar.	,,
John Symons & Constance Crought	...	27 July	1668
Richard Avery & Philippa Short ...	...	13 Oct.	,,
John Guard & Joane Maine, w. ...	...	24 Nov.	,,
Richard Harris & Thomasin Pascow	...	13 Jan.	,,
John Forde & Grace Trethowan ...	...	27 Jan.	,,
William Row & Dorothy Rodgett, *alias* Cernzey [?]	...	3 Feb.	,,
Matthew Rutter & Loveday Painter	...	11 May	1669
Thomas James & Joan Crought ...	...	17 June	,,
John Trethowan & Ann Noy ...	...	22 Sep.	,,
Francis Coeth & Ann Merrott ...	...	16 Oct.	,,
Robert Tresidder & Jone Chenhale	...	10 Sep.	,,
Marke Runnald & Mary James ...	...	26 Sep.	1670
Arthur Roberts & Elizabeth Knight	...	17 Oct.	,,
Walter Laury & Grace Williams ...	...	29 Nov.	,,
John Treglohan & Jane Roberts ...	...	10 Jan.	,,
Richard Holman & Mary James ...	...	31 Jan.	,,
Richard Wills & Mary Guard ...	...	24 Apr.	1671
William Seccombe & Sarah Ley ...	...	29 May	,,
Richard Courties & Grace Trengrouse	...	20 June	,,

Sir Viall Vyvyan & Thomasin, d. of James Robyns, gent.	30 June	1671
[———] Davies & Mary, d of Michael Russell	7 Sep.	,,
Henry Roberts & Joan Sampford	17 Oct.	,,
John Penaluna & Charity Rutter	13 Feb.	,,
John Cockram & Charity Porter	19 Feb.	,,
John Lanburne & Grace Berry	10 Apr.	1672
Jonathan Knight & Grace Rogers	29 July	,,
Michael Kestell & Grace Tremaine ...	5 Aug.	,,
Humphry Hill & Mary Pascow	16 Sep.	,,
Richard Dout & Grace Walky	23 Oct.	,,
Mr. John Daniell, Vicar, & Mrs. Susanna Rutter, in Stithians	22 Oct.	,,
Christopher Toy & Alice Rowland	4 Nov.	,,
Symon Humphry & Johan Leceard ...	7 Nov.	,,
John Williams & Joan Hear	21 *July*	1674
Edward Triggens & Anne Cleark	10 *Nov.*	,,
William Roberts & Jane Grigg	14 *Feb.*	,,
John Tresidder & Jane Nicholas	28 July	1676
James Jenkin & Elizabeth Bright	16 Sep.	,,
Ezekias Maine & Milson Rowland ...	16 Sep.	,,
Cuthbert Tooker & Urie Penaluna ...	30 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Painter & Diana Bath	20 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Walters & Susanna Carlyon ...	17 Jan.	,,
Barry Banfield & Elizabeth Burton ...	30 Jan.	,,
Gydeon Tremain, senr., & Ann Farrell ...	30 Apr.	1677
John Box & Christian Richards	17 July	,,
Robert Bennett & Jane Pearse	17 July	,,
Robert Nicholas & Grace Clemens ...	27 Aug.	,,
Daniell Pascow & Charity Bond	29 Sep.	,,
Samuell Harries & Avis Richards	9 Oct.	,,
Thomas Tamblyn & Jane Dout	9 Oct.	,,
Ezekias Chegwin & Dorothy Dout ...	6 Nov.	,,
William Geak & Catherine Taylder ...	4 Feb.	,,
Stephen Foxwell & Isot Dout	[—] Feb.	,,
Anthony Row, junr., & Susanna Mathoe ...	8 Apr.	,,
Thomas Symons & Elizabeth Ley	18 Sep.	1678
John Pelleow & Jane James	3 June	,,
Thomas Ivy & Grace Trelegan	14 Oct.	,,
Robert Toy & Sarah Short	24 Nov.	,,

George Mathoe & Christian James, *alias* Tre [——]	24	Nov.	1678
Pearse Row & Jane Francis	29	Nov.	„
John Phillips & Mary Richards	16	Dec.	„
Richard Penaluna & Alice Tucker	26	Jan.	„
William Moore & Urie Tucker	28	Jan.	„
Henry Chegwin & Gertrude Dout	22	Apr.	1679
Stephen Pascow & Martha Pearse ...	27	Apr.	„
Matthew Short & Elizabeth Medlyn ...	18	May	„
Anthony Richards & Jone Richards ...	5	Nov.	„
Owyn Tressell & Elizabeth Penaluna ...	4	Jan.	„
Francis Rashley & Judith Thomas ...	3	Feb.	„
Humphrey Richards & Florence Williams ...	4	May	1680
John Richards & Julian Bray	25	July	„
John Hutchins & Ann Richards	16	Nov.	„
Edward Blackwell & Christobell Carnbellack	19	Nov.	„
Robert Renfree & Mary Ustis	25	Jan.	„
James Rutter & Mary Allen	2	Feb.	„
James Collins & Frances Carnbellack ...	14	Feb.	„
William Webber & [———] Victor ...	15	Feb.	„
Richard Rutter & Christian Buckingham ...	1	Aug.	1681
Emanuell Williams & Beatrice Thomas ...	2	Aug.	„
Richard Penaluna & Baptist Williams ...	31	Jan.	„
Peter Bartle & Blanch Tonkyn	13	Feb.	„
Edmond Chegwin & Grace Porter	13	Feb.	„
Thomas Cara, of Breag, & Jenefer Uden ...	24	Apr.	1682
John Walter & Jane Constantine	27	June	„
Thomas Row & Grace Polgest	1	Oct.	„
Christopher Polleow & Jenefer [———] ...	21	Nov.	„
John Walker & Prudence Maine	28	Nov.	„
John Richards, *alias* Bennet & Thomasine Saunddry [?]	2	Dec.	„
Mr. William Coad & Mrs. Mary Gerveis ...	23	Dec.	„
William Bowden & Mary Polleow	26	Dec.	„
John Dyer & Elizabeth Chegwin	26	Dec.	„
Michael Carnbellack, *alias* Hill, & Priscilla Collins	26	Dec.	„
Humphry Cara & Martha Henshell ...	15	Jan.	„
John Thomas & Jacquett Hunt	2	Oct.	„
Thomas Allen, of Wendron, & Mrs. Mary Chepman	24	Apr.	1683

Christopher Michells & Catherine Wearne ...	30 Apr.	1683
Shadrach Chegwin & Ann Bennett ...	6 May	„
Humphrey Richards & Mary Cara ...	31 Oct.	„
Thomas Ivy & Ruth Rashley	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Byshop & Jane Hodge	26 Dec.	„
Francis Stephens & Margaret Row ...	26 Feb.	„
John Sans & Rebeccah Parks	14 Apr.	1684
Peter Saundry & Ann Ustis	15 Apr.	„
Richard Grey & Avis Tresidder	7 June	„
Samuell Wilmot & Elizabeth Freeman ...	3 Nov.	„
John Byshop & Avis Phillips	17 Nov.	„
John Spargoe & Winefred Pearse	27 Nov.	„
Thomas Bartle & Thomasin Tonkin ...	23 Dec.	„
Samuell Pascow & Jane Crowgy, both of Mawnan	27 Dec.	„
Emanuell Old & Oner Newey	2 Jan.	„
Peter Williams & Jone Freeman	24 Feb.	„
Thomas Dout & Grace Robyns	20 Apr.	1685
John Rashley & Amy Walters [*Waters*] ...	22 Apr.	„
John Badcock & *Mary* Jessop, of Falmouth ...	1 May	„
John Tanner, of Manatton, & Mrs. Elizabeth Trewren	17 July	„
John Chegwin & Mary Hawke, in Mawgan ...	27 July	„
Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Walters [*Waters*]	10 Oct.	„
Robert Renfree & Maude Job	7 Nov.	„
Thomas Carne, *alias* Walters, & Jane Lawry	27 Nov.	„
Daniell Pascow & Margaret [———] ...	18 Nov.	„
Francis Cara & Jane Vivian	16 Dec.	„
Nicholas Carnbellack, of Wendron, & Jone Chegwin	16 Dec.	„
John Deeble & Grace Kemp	2 Feb.	„
Pearse John & Joan Deeble	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Emmett & Joan Chepman, both of Falmouth	6 Apr.	1686
Mr. John Main & Susanna Jose [*Joseph*], of Wendron	7 Aug.	„
James Rubery & Audry Tucker	18 Sep.	„
Richard Hoskyn & Elizabeth Row, in Falmouth	29 Dec.	„
Nicholas Pascow & Christian Chegwin, in Falmouth	29 Dec.	„

Hugh Tonkyn & Charity Dyer	26 May	1687
Francis Rashley & Honor Tonkin	30 May	„
Henry Bawden [*Jenken*], of Wendron, & Jane Tresidder	27 June	„
William Noy & Jane Hawse	30 June	„
Edward Edy [*Trye*] & Margery Porter ...	7 Aug.	„
William Stephens & Mary Penprase [*Williams*]	21 Nov.	„
John Tremenheere & Bridget Trengrouse ...	26 Nov.	„
John Dea & Honor Butcher, w.	26 Nov.	„
Sampson Stephens & Allice Thomas ...	26 Nov.	„
Shadrach Chegwin, senr., & Mary Row ...	31 Jan.	„
Nicholas Richards & Mary Trengrouse ...	7 Feb.	„
Edward Roberts & Ann Williams	16 Apr.	1688
Nicholas John, of Menaccon, & Charity Trengrouse	24 Apr.	„
John Menkey & Jane [———], both of Budock	31 July	„
Edward Phillips & Jane Williams	19 Nov.	„
Walter Humphrey & Mary Penaluna ...	16 Dec.	„
John Wearne, of Wendron, & Ann Hodge ...	16 Dec.	„
John Grinfield, of Mawnan, & Mary Raile ...	22 June	1689
George Sawle & Mary Baldwin	13 July	„
William Grosse, gent., & Mrs. Mary Vyvyan, w.	15 July	„
Wearne Toy & Grace Thomas	5 Aug.	„
David Mallack & Ann Thomas	26 Dec.	„
Nicholas Sauze & Mary Pearse	26 Dec.	„
Daniell Lawrey, of Phillack, & Ann Walter	26 Dec.	„
John Hockin & Dorothy Banfield	25 Feb.	„
John Symons & Jane Mathoe	23 Apr.	1690
Joseph Thomas & Dinah Carnbellack ...	5 May	„
John Lee & Ann [———], both of Falmouth	19 May	„
John Thomas & Emblyn Roberts, of Wendron	16 June	„
Anthony Wearne & Jone Pearse, of Helston	14 July	„
Anthony Warren & Mary Robyns, of Mabe ...	27 Oct.	„
Robert Medlyn & Rachell Roberts ...	26 Dec.	„
Robert Hockin & Charity Pascow ...	31 Dec.	„
Henry Chegwin & English Tregellas ...	31 Dec.	„
Mr. Richard Moore & Blandina Trengrouse	6 Feb.	„
Anthony Jenkins & Susanna Jessop ...	25 Mar.	„
Mr. John Bloye & Mrs. Catherine Pearse, both of [?]	15 Oct.	1691

Christopher Toy & Martha Mathoe ...	14 Nov.	1691
William Troplin, of Mawgan, & Phillis Richards	17 Nov.	„
William Tremain & Jane Chegwin ...	26 Dec.	„
John Eathorne & Mary Maine	9 Jan.	„
Clare Saundry & Grace Deright, both of Budock	4 Feb.	„
Thomas James & Susanna Trenick [*Treweek*]	11 Apr.	1692
Phillip Hext, of Looe, & Mary Symons, of Budock	18 May	„
William Byshop & Mary Bishop	22 June	„
John Cock & Dorothy Raile	28 June	„
John Luke, of Helstone, & Elizabeth Byshop	5 Nov.	„
Edward Roberts & Christian Johns ...	29 Nov.	„
Peter Michels & Priscilla Trelegan ...	25 Apr.	1693
John Tresidder & Dorothy Toy	24 Sep.	„
Thomas Wilmot & Honor Bastian ...	28 Oct.	„
Anthony Williams & Charity Johns ...	6 Nov.	„
John Thomas & Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, w.	7 Jan.	„
Gydeon Tremain & Mrs. Catherine Legoe, w.	20 Feb.	„
George Short & Ann Thomas	29 Aug.	1694
Hugh Job & Catherine Davy	3 Dec.	„
Arthur Hodge & Urie [*Uriah*] Trengrouse ...	26 Dec.	„
Roger Bloye, gent., & Mrs. Dorothy Langford, in Mawnan	21 Mar.	„
Robert Tremain & Jane Carnbellack [*Hill*] ...	30 Apr.	1695
Richard Welch & Mary West, both of Falmouth	4 June	„
Humphrey Barnicoat, of Budock, & Mary Stephens	7 Sep.	„
William Richards & Elizobeth Dyer ...	3 Dec.	„
John Vivian & Mary Symons	26 Dec.	„
John Kessell & Peternal Row	14 Feb.	„
James James & Urie Tooker	21 Apr.	1696
James Gear & Jane Symons	22 May	„
Elias James & Margery Stephens, of Wendron	20 July	„
William Roberts & Priscilla Hill, w. ...	10 Aug.	„
William Cowley & Duance Matthew, both of Falmouth	14 Sep.	„
Thomas Symons & Susanna Maine, w. ...	21 Nov.	„

John Symons & Constance Date ... ... 23 Nov. 1696
John Carnbellack & Christian Chegwin ... 30 Nov. „
Sampson Stephens & Jone Sampsan ... 26 Dec. „
Henry Roberts & Mrs. Dorothy Rosekreage 29 Dec. „
William Clocket [*Crocket*], mariner, & Elioner Sands, of Falmouth ... ... 2 Jan. „
John Medlen & Dorothy Carnbellack ... 10 Apr. 1697
Michaell Torpen, mariner, & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of Falmouth ... ... 20 Apr. „
James Raile & Bridget Coome ... ... 25 May „
Peter Medlen & Elizabeth Pascow... ... 23 June „
Symon Dodson & Bathsheba Saundry, of Helstone ... ... 17 Aug. „
John Uden & Catherine Wilmot, of Mabe ... 2 Feb. „
John Old & Margaret Harries ... ... 2 Mar. „
Mr. Philip Cole, of St. Earth, & Avis Jane, of Wendron ... ... 7 Mar. „
John Landeriow & Mary Trelegan ... 27 Apr. 1698
Soloman Uden & Sarah Painter ... ... 1 Aug. „
Nicholas Walters & Dorothy Maine ... 26 Dec. „
William Row & Jane Harvy ... ... 28 Dec. „
Elias Stevens & Martha Richards ... ... 21 Feb. „
John Bodinner, of Paul, & Sidwell Chepman, of Penrin ... ... 21 Feb. „
John Richards & Susanna Symons ... ... 10 Apr. 1699
Jeremiah Wearne & Jone Thomas ... ... 11 Apr. „
Christopher Michels & Avis Bennett ... 24 [——] „
James Richards & Hannah Francis ... 29 May „
William Wearne & Christian Jennings, of Mawgan ... ... 30 May „
John Bennett, mariner, & Alice Cood, of Falmouth... ... ... 29 June „
Thomas White & Mrs. Sabina Jago ... 10 Aug. „
John Crought & Mary Dey ... ... 12 Sep. „
Francis Tonkyn, of Sithney, & Dorothy Trengrouse ... ... 2 Oct. „
Thomas Hill, *alias* Carnbellack, & Dorothy Lambrick ... ... 27 Dec. „
Charles Medlen & Elizabeth Roberts, *alias* Anthony ... ... 10 Feb. „

Abell Row & Elizabeth Roberts, *alias* Barey...	24 Aug.	1700
John Mills & Elizabeth Williams, both of Budock	1 Nov.	,,
John Trethowan, gent., & Sarah Winn ...	18[——]	,,
William Roberts & Blandina Trengrouse ...	3 Dec.	,,
Thomas Tresidder & Zenobia James ...	23 Apr.	1701
John Hockin & Elizabeth James, w., of Perran	6 June	,,
Zachery Row & Elizabeth Thomas, of Sithney	7 June	,,
Henry Polglase, of St. Hilary, & Frances Bamfield	11 Aug.	,,
Walter Toy & Mary Pascow	1 Dec.	,,
John James & Jane Richards	26 Dec.	,,
Daniell Bennett & Elizabeth Vines, w., both of Falmouth	4 Feb.	,,
Peter Williams & Jane Guard	4 Apr.	1702
Stephen Bligh & Catherine Bawden ...	28 Apr.	,,
John Forde & Elizabeth James	30 Apr.	,,
Mr. James Trewinnard, of Mawgan, & Mrs. Mary [*Elizabeth*] Hext, of Falmouth ...	20 May	,,
Stephen Pearse, of Breag, & Alice Uden ...	21 Nov.	,,
John Row & Dinah Thomas, w.	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Roberts & Thomasin Richards ...	2 Feb.	,,
Zacharias Gillard, of Stithians, & Jane Wilmot, of Mabe	26 Dec.	,,
William Hord & Catherine Bastian, both of Penrin	27 Apr.	1703
Robert Old, of Falmouth, & Jane Chegwin ...	8 June	,,
Anthony Penrose, of St. Kevern, & Bridget Trengrouse	4 July	,,
Samuell Richards & Mary Goldsmith, both of Falmouth	26 Aug.	,,
Mr. John Bullock & Mary Wickham, both of Falmouth	2 Sep.	,,
John Roberts & Ann Row	2 Sep.	,,
Mr. Nicholas Davy & Katherine, d. of Sampson Gubs, both of Penryn	21 Sep.	,,
John Wearne & Elizabeth Row	21 Dec.	,,
Alexander Chegwin & Mary Trelegan ...	9 Feb.	,,
James Trestean & Mary Spurrier, both of Falmouth	8 May	1704

Ambrose Roberts, mariner, & Joanna Tucker, of Falmouth	20 June	1704
William Carne & Avis Lyne	21 Aug.	„
Asdruboll Stevens & Grace Remphry, both of Budock	7 Oct.	„
Robert Remphrey & Elizabeth Roberts ...	6 Nov.	„
William Rawling & Mary Holman ...	12 Jan.	„
Richard Menkey & Thomasin Carne ...	26 Jan.	„
John Richards, of Falmouth, & Grace Bassett, of Milor	4 Apr.	1705
John George & Grace Knight, both of Penrin	2 Dec.	„
John Matthew & Charity Barhill	29 Jan.	„
William Trethowan & Charity Harris ...	24 Mar.	„
Roger Retallack & Parnell Walters ...	26 Mar.	„
John Treglohan & Margt. Lawry	13 May	1706
Henry Symons & Dorothy Row	25 May	„
George Fowell, of Falmouth, & Florence Williams, of Budock	[—] Aug.	„
Richard Banfield, of Mawnan, & Dorothy Row	[—] Sep.	„
Thomas Bewly [?], of Wendron, & Jane Trelegan	21 Sep.	„
Anthony Deustoe & Frances Bowles, both of Penrin	3 Oct.	„
Thomas Rowland & Jane Tresutherin ...	26 Dec.	„
Asdruboll Stephens & Jane Lambrick ...	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Michell, of Redruth, & Mary Bond, of Mabe	31 Jan.	„
Edward Re[—]wett *alias* [———] & Sarah Kibb [?]	7 Feb.	„
Thomas Row, *alias* Cole, & Dorcas Row ...	11 Feb.	„
Francis Frank, mariner, & Alice Tamson, w.	15 Mar.	„
John Old & Margaret Sawle	23 June	1707
Richard Penaluna & Mary Chegwin ...	2 July	„
Walter Carlyon, of Gluvias & Jone Row ...	16 July	„
James Martyn & Margaret Symons ...	8 Sep.	„
Joseph Bawden & Mary Roberts	15 Sep.	„
Edward Penrose & Margaret Old	26 Dec.	„
John Richards & Martha Symons	4 Feb.	„
James Symons & Jane Cock	12 Feb.	„
John Row & Mary Carnbellack	12 Feb.	„
John James & Elizabeth Thomas	16 Feb.	„

Mathew Pascow & Jane Bawden ... ... 27 Feb. 1707
William Challons & Mary Salmon ... ... 29 Mar. 1708
Ralph Williams, of St. Austell, & Eliz. Tonkin 10 Apr. „
Richard Harris & Mary Scobell, both of Mabe 10 Apr. „
Mr. Christopher Tregion, Rector of Lesnewith, & Cordelia, d. of John Trewren, esq. ... ... 22 Apr. „
Henry Chesterfield, a soldier, & Eliz. Jolly, w., both of Falmouth ... ... 31 Aug. „
Benjamin Bowden & Mary Phillips ... ... 28 *Sep.* „
John Jackson, mariner, & Ann Evah, of Falmouth ... ... 1 Oct. „
William Toy & Ann Willowby ... ... 27 Dec. „
Mr. John Tamson & Mary, d. of Mr. George Withell, of Falmouth ... ... 18 Feb. „
John Veal, mariner, & Blanch Trewinnard [*Trewinneck*], w., of Falmouth ... 7 Mar. „
Peter Williams & Mary Marrett, of Falmouth 16 Apr. 1709
Samuell Wilmot & Eliz. Dyer ... ... 31 Aug. „
Anthony Treglohan & Grace Lawry ... 13 [——] „

[*There is a gap in the registers from this last entry till* 1746].

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

Richard Rowe & Elizabeth Short ... ... 15 Apr. 1710
Jno. Perry & Dorathy Vigars, of Crowan ... 2 May „
Robert Cock & Mary Walters, *alias* Carne ... 10 June „
Tho. Bartill & Jane Treloer ... ... 27 June „
John Hill, *alias* Carnbellack, & Katherine Tremaine ... ... 18 Sep. „
Walter Eddy & Mary Rutter ... ... 5 Oct. „
Wearn Toy & Alice Blamy, of Gwennap ... 4 Dec. „
Shadrack Chegwyn & Priscilla Thomas ... 20 Mar. „
James Spargo & Catherine Thomas, both of Stythians ... ... 1 May 1711
William Pellow & Mary Williams, both of Budock ... ... 21 May „
Samuel Pellow, of Stythians, & Grace Humphry, w. ... ... 20 Aug. „
Edward Kendall & Margt. Jeffry, both of Falmouth ... ... 29 Sep. „

Owen Odanell & Thomasin Jack, both of Falmouth	29 Sep.	1711
Mr. Hen. Carnsew & Susanna Sara, w. ...	7 Oct.	,,
Robert Tresidder & Thomasin Thomas ...	29 Dec.	,,
Marke Curtis, of Gwennap, & Dorothy Michell	11 Apr.	1713
William Harry, of Mullion, & Jane Rashley	16 Apr.	,,
Jno. Gluvias & Jane Bishop	22 Apr.	,,
Jno. Row & Jone Priske	2 May	,,
Jno. Roberts & Jane Old	5 June	,,
Thomas Tresatherne & Christian Rawleing ...	26 July	,,
James Couch & Susanna Carne	14 Dec.	,,
Mathew Bray, of Penryn, & Jane Roberts ...	24 Dec.	,,
William Kersal & Elizabeth Bishop ...	13 Apr.	1714
Rechd. Stevens, of Ludgvan, & Mary Daniell	2 June	,,
Peter Williams & Mary Giles, both of St. Keverne	7 July	,,
Tuball Nicholas & Sarah, d. of Mr. George Ley	18 July	,,
Charles James, of Bristol, & Mary Patrick, w., of Mawgan	26 July	,,
Benjamin Stevens & Anne Trethowan, both of Falmouth	2 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Pearce, gent., & Thomasin, d. of John Trewren, esq.	18 Dec.	,,
John Pryor, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Williams, w.	10 Feb.	,,
Thomas Willcock, of Bradoc, & Elizabeth Rowe	11 Feb.	,,
William Antorne & Mary Tremaine, both of Mabe	17 Feb.	,,
Anthony Dowe & Margery Bray, both of Falmouth	27 Apr.	1715
Joseph Freeman & Margery Hunt ...	19 June	,,
John Dey & Jone Harris	24 June	,,
Richd. Waters, *alias* Carne, & Catherine Renfrey	29 June	,,
Jonathan Mean & Mary Saundry	3 July	,,
Joseph Williams, of St. Just, & Jane Mean ...	9 July	,,
William Rowe, *alias* Carne, & Mary Pascow	11 Sep.	,,
Thomas Symons & Grace Trick	26 Oct.	,,

Robert Renfry & Jone Jordan	29 Oct.	1715
John Cockram & Mary Howard, both of Mylor	26 Dec.	,,
Roger Thomas & Mary Richards	26 Dec.	,,
Ezechiar Mean & Margarett Stevens ...	30 Jan.	,,
John Pascow & Grace Rowe, *alias* Carne ...	10 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Bishop & Martha Cara	16 Apr.	1716
George Carne, *alias* Rowe & Mary Porter ...	12 May	,,
John Bishop & Margaret Roberts	19 May	,,
William Ninnis, of Girmoe, & Jone Chegwyn	21 May	,,
Peter Reynolds & Anne Smith, both of Falmouth	7 June	,,
John Hutchins & Catherine Sedgman, both of Falmouth	5 July	,,
John Gluvias & Dorothy Davis	13 June	1718
William Mitchell & Grace Trengrowse ...	26 Aug.	,,
Peter Maine & Emblyn Wearne	29 Aug.	,,
Cuthbert Row & Margt. Carnbellack ...	11 Sep.	,,
Richard Row & Parnell Retallack	28 Oct.	,,
Henry Skewis, of Cury, & Judith Walters ...	28 Oct.	,,
Edward Kempthorne, of Mawgan, & Grace Humphry	31 Dec.	,,
Humphry Eathorn, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Stevens	2 Feb.	,,
James Pascoe, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Richards	4 Feb.	,,
William Rashleigh & Jane Penaluna ...	9 Feb.	,,
John Sandys & Elizabeth Mathew	10 Feb.	,,
William Matthew & Elioner James ...	3 Apr.	1719
John Tremain & Mary Daniell, both of Falmouth	14 June	,,
Francis Yeo, of Helston, & Mary Humphry	9 Aug.	,,
Richard Gluvias & Jone Gluvias, of Falmouth	21 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Walters & Margery Perry ...	21 Aug.	,,
James Crews, of St. Erth, & Sarah Hodge, of Falmouth	1 Sep.	,,
[———] [———] & Mary Olliffe, both of Falmouth	[———]	,,
Nicholas Francis & Avice Jobe	7 Nov.	,,
John Pappin & Jone Wilmot	8 Nov.	,,
Robert Williams & Joanna Short	11 Dec.	,,

Robert Walters, of Cury, & Margaret Landeriow	[—] Dec. 1719
Edmond Rowe & Ann Hodge	7 Jan. „
Christopher Trelegan & Margt. Gaundry ...	23 Feb. „
Edward White & Jane Pascoe	11 Mar. „
Francis Uden & Alice Richards	11 Mar. „
Emanuel Old & Margery Bodilly	10 May 1720
Henry Urin & Ruth Rashleigh	27 May „
William Parker & Jane Roberts	22 July „
Anthony Row & Jone Bawden	10 Sep. „
Robert Freethy & Hannah Wills, both of Falmouth, *lic.*	7 Dec. „
Joseph Bastard, gent., of Yampton, & Elizabeth Gryles, *lic.*	17 Dec. „
Mr. John Peard, of Budock, & Mrs. Jane Hearle, of Penryn, *lic.*	26 Jan. „
Nicholas Courtice, of Mawgau, & Elizabeth Pryor	30 Jan. „
John Hodge, of Wendron, & Catherine Rowe	12 Feb. „
James Perry & Bridget Burgess, both of Helston	16 Feb. „
George Rashleigh & Ann Roberts	24 June 1721
John Pascoe & Elizabeth Cock, both of Mawgan	29 June „
George Barnes & Catherine Williams, both of Phillack, *lic.*	1 July „
Anthony Chepman, gent., & Elizabeth Grubb, of Falmouth, *lic.*	10 July „
Robert Martin, of Stythians, & Alice Wilmot	29 July „
James Williams, of Mawgan, & Mary Marks, of Mawnan	30 July „
William Roberts & Elizabeth Batten ...	28 Aug. „
Thomas Trethowan & Mary Pollew ...	28 Sep. „
William Drew, of Wendron, & Christian Antony	2 Dec. „
Jeremiah Row & Margaret Wearn ...	26 Dec. „
Nicholas Stevens & Constance Crowgy ...	3 Feb. „
John Phillipps & Rebecca Julian	26 Mar. 1722
Richard James, of Mullian, & Mary Blamey, of Cury	27 Mar. „

Nicholas Penrose & Elizabeth Richards, both of St. Keverne	24 Apr.	1722
Richard Pascow & Margery James ...	4 May	„
Thomas Saundry & Mary Toy	15 May	„
Nicholas Maine & Mary Renfree	23 June	„
Thomas Babb, of Mawnan, & Avice Johns, of St. Keverne	7 July	„
Edward Warren & Jane Old	4 Nov.	„
Thomas Roberts & Mary Rawling	27 Nov.	„
John Row, *alias* Carne, & Jane Bawden, of Breage	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Penaluna, of Budock, & Grace Carnbellack	14 Feb.	„
John Rogers, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Mathew	24 Feb.	„
Edward Lower, gent., of Lanreath, & Elizabeth Burgess, of Helston, *lic.*	29 Apr.	1723
John Harris, of Gwithian, & Blanch Rowe ...	23 Sep.	„
John Golsery & Mary Treher, both of Crowan	14 Nov.	„
William Rashleigh & Jane Geach	19 Jan.	„
Mr. Henry Carnsew & Mary Eva [?] ...	17 Feb.	„
Mr. Joseph Beard & Mary Beard, both of Pz.	6 Apr.	1724
Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Baker ...	24 May	„
Benjamin Williams & Prudence Maine ...	22 July	„
John Mitchell & Margaret Bishop ...	3 Oct.	„
Sampson Reynolds & Jone James, both of Mylor	8 Oct.	„
Francis Pascoe & Grace Tremaine	18 Oct.	„
Richard Thomas & Mary Jobe	26 Oct.	„
John Eathorne & Blanch Harvey, both of Helston	28 Oct.	„
William Penticost & Mary John	10 Dec.	„
Nicholas Phillips & Ann Lavin	10 Jan.	„
Thomas Medlyn & Catherine Baker ...	30 Jan.	„
Walter Humphrey & Jone James	3 July	1725
John Trethowan & Mary Bartil	4 Sep.	„
Richard Tregonning, of Gwennap, & Jane Bartill	9 Oct.	„
John Kelway, of Pz., & Mary Bothy ...	7 Dec.	„
William Pearce, gent., of Penryn, & Mrs. Jane Penrose, of Helston, *lic.*	16 Dec.	„
Robert Tresidder & Jane Baker	19 Jan.	„

Nicholas Cock & Ann Carnbellack ...	17 Feb. 1725
John Old & Martha Evay	20 Feb. „
John Treloer, of Wendron, & Mary Landeriow	20 Feb. „
John Cock & Sarah Hugoe	2 July 1726
Nicholas Painter & Grace Gwennap, *lic.* ...	19 July „
Peter Bartill & Jone Gluvias	7 Sep. „
William Hodg, of Crowan, & Loveday Humphrey	17 Dec. „
Samuel Symonds & Elizabeth Saundry ...	1 Jan. „
John Paynter, of Wendron, & Ann Oppy, *lic.*	16 Feb. „
William Roberts & Joan Humphry ...	16 Feb. „
John Tremaine & Prudence Wearn ...	26 Mar. 1727
James Reed, of Stythians, & Grace Tremain	2 May „
Richard Tremain & Bridget Matthew, *lic.* ...	1 Aug. „
John Richards & Elioner Bowlten ...	3 Aug. „
Sampson Stevens & Grace Harvey ...	26 Dec. „
Richard Nichols, of Luxulyan, & Ury Hodge	30 Dec. „
Nicholas Stevens & Ann Roberts ...	1 Jan. „
Robert Downing & Hester Chapman ...	10 Feb. „
Joseph Hawkin & Elizabeth Rowe ...	26 Feb. „
William Christopher & Ann Mildren, both of Mawnan	15 June 1728
Anthony Roberts & Mary Dunstone ...	27 July „
John Carnbellack & Margt. Thomas ...	2 Jan. „
Thomas Bishop & Margt. Richards ...	16 Feb. „
Francis Rashleigh & Joan Tresidder ...	17 Feb. „
James Tremellyn & Jane Richards, both of St. Erth	17 Feb. „
Jonathan Stumbler, of Plymouth, & Mary Butler, of Falmouth, *lic.*	19 Feb. „
Philemon Cornow, of Falmouth, & Margt. Warren	7 June 1729
Nicholas Rashleigh & Ann Trethowan ...	3 July „
Henry Rowe, of Mawgan, & Grace Warren...	6 Aug. „
Gregory Robyns & Jone Rowe	20 Aug. „
James Odgers, of Filly, & Alice Pascoe, of Gerrans, *lic.*	27 Sep. „
Nicholas Tresidder, of Sithney, & Charity Richards	20 Oct. „
Thomas Richards & Mary Gregor	20 Nov. „

Richard Richards & Joan Roberts ... ... 26 Nov. 1729
Richard Stevens & Dorothy Roberts ... 1 Dec. „
James Eathorne & Mary Rowe ... ... 17 Jan. „
Solomon Euden & Mary Treglohan ... 24 Jan. „
Nicholas Bishop & Ann Box ... ... 30 Mar. 1730
William Hoskin, of Budock, & Elizabeth Francis ... ... 30 May „
William Rowe & Jane Treloar ... ... 18 June „
Timothy Bone & Margaret Warren ... 25 June „
John Bont & Mary Barnicote, both of Budock 11 July „
Simon Forde & Elizabeth Lambrick ... 21 Aug. „
John Thomas & Jane Parsons, both of Mawnan 9 Oct. „
William Pye, gent., & Charity Hill, both of Falmouth, *lic.* ... ... 25 Nov. „
John Bolithoe & Mary Downcalfe ... ... 30 Nov. „
William Wilmet, of Falmouth, & Jane Cock, *lic.* 8 Dec. „
Gregory Rowe & Mary Tresidder ... ... 22 Dec. „
George Higdin & Margt. Rooch, both of Mawnan ... ... 29 Dec. „
John Landeriow & Blanch Bartill ... ... 26 Feb. „
Hugh Tonkin & Elizabeth Ninnis... ... 18 June 1731
Henry Tresidder & Mary Spry ... ... 2 July „
John Retallack & Jane Wilmet ... ... 24 July „
Robert Carnbellack & Dorothy Rowe ... 1 Nov. „
Robert Hockin & Ann Kempthorne ... 9 Nov. „
Anthony Roberts & Mary James ... ... 14 Nov. „
Jacob Humphry & Mary Eathorne ... 21 Dec. „
Peter Thomas & Ann Thomas ... ... 27 Dec. „
Richard Tresidder, of Sithney, & Mary Thomas 22 Feb. „
Gydeon Tremaine & Margt. Martin ... 20 May 1732
Thomas Hawies, gent., of Pz., & Bridgman Williams, of Falmouth, *lic.* ... ... 30 June „
John Tresidder & Grace Cooch ... ... 9 July „
John Silvester & Elizabeth Thomas ... 21 July „
Thomas Vyvyan, gent., of St. Columb Major, & Loveday Buggans, of St. Keverne, *lic.* 14 Aug. „
John Matthew & Jane Plomer ... ... 13 Oct. „
Thomas Rawling & Jane Andrew ... ... 22 Oct. „
William Richards & Margt. Rowe... ... 3 Dec. „
Nicholas Plomer & Susanna Chenhalls ... 10 Dec. „

Richard Penaluna and Frances Collings ...	2 Jan.	1732
John Simons and Mary Yeo	6 Jan.	„
Richard Hichins, of Budock, & Sarah Winn	26 Mar.	1733
George Cotty & Catherine Bawden ...	25 Apr.	„
Jonathan Vincent, of Redruth, & Sibella Wilmot	18 June	„
Samuel Ragland & Frances Rowe, both of Falmouth	24 July	„
John Roberts & Thomasin Tremain ...	21 Sep.	„
James Pearn & Sarah Lambrick	24 Sep.	„
George Pearce, of Sithney, & Jane Porter ...	8 Jan.	„
Hugh Tonkin & Elizabeth Richards, of Wendron	9 Feb.	„
John Grigg & Christian Chegwin	19 Feb.	„
Peter Marks & Mary Soul	20 Oct.	1734
Richard Roberts & Mary Foard	17 Nov.	„
William Harries & Jane Penaluna... ...	20 Jan.	„
Alexander Weeks & Jane Tremain ...	27 Mar.	1735
Nathaniell Roberts & Eleanor Richards ...	20 July	„
Thomas Roberts & Martha Toy	1 Sep.	„
John Hodge & Mary Retallack	23 Dec.	„
Anthony Roberts & Mary Adams	3 Jan.	„
Henry Trelegon & Elizabeth Teppet ...	2 Feb.	„
Richard Matthew & Jane Bartle	2 May	1736
Christopher Cock & Alice Quick	18 Aug.	„
James Roberts & Christian Landerio ...	21 Aug.	„
Arthur Hodge & Ann Roberts	16 Sep.	„
James Grigg & Jane Cock	30 Mar.	1741
William Toye & Mary Roberts	11 Apr.	„
Stephen Spargoe & Joan Tresidder ...	8 Aug.	„
James Morrach & Ann Dower	16 Aug.	„
Thomas Hocking & Eleanor Nichols ...	29 Sep.	„
Nicholas James & Elizabeth Tellam ...	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Mead & Ann Wearn, *lic.*	1 Nov.	„
Humphrey Harvey & Elizabeth Cock ...	26 Nov.	„
Richard Carlion & Elizabeth Simonds ...	31 Dec.	„
John Trelower & Elizabeth Rowe	4 Feb.	„
Nicholas Chegwidden & Margery Thomas ...	1 Mar.	„
Henry Simonds & Argent Cock	20 May	1742
James Pascoe & Catharine Box	11 Sep.	„

Francis Pascoe & Gartreude Main	16 Oct.	1742
Thomas Woolcock & Ann Moyle	25 Oct.	„
Roger Warren & Mary Roberts	29 Dec.	„
John James & Sarah Dunstone	14 Feb.	„
William Trevena & Elizabeth James ...	25 Apr.	1743
William Hews & Ann Retallack	23 May	„
James Thomas & Margery Gay	7 Aug.	„
William Kestle & Grace Simonds ...	11 Sep.	„
Richard Nicholls & Cordelia Pascoe ...	21 Sep.	„
William Simonds & Margaret Thomas ...	25 Sep.	„
Peter Matthew & Mary Rowe	7 Oct.	„
John Dunstone & Ann Wilmot	27 Oct.	„
John Ford & Ann Smith	5 Jan.	„
Francis Robinson, gent., & Mary, d. of Charles Vyvyan, esq., *lic.*	24 Jan.	„
John Nicholas & Mary Nicholas	24 June	1744
John Pappin & Margery Pascoe	13 Oct.	„
John Pascoe & Philippa Wilmot	23 Nov.	„
Henry Richards & Mary Toye	27 Nov.	„
Nicholas Rowe & Joan Matthew	6 Jan.	„
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Hockin ...	10 Feb.	„
John Rogers & Dorcas Teague	17 July	1745
William Matthew & Elizabeth Harvy ...	25 Aug.	„
Richard Nicholas & Dorothy Tresatherine ...	8 Nov.	„
John Pollard & Mary Roberts	16 Nov.	„
Edmond Medlin & Mary Main	2 Dec.	„
Thomas Simonds & Florence Dower ...	8 Dec.	„
John Smith & Jane Dower	10 Dec.	„
John Wilmot & Ann Uren	11 Feb.	„
Willliam Rowe & Mary Thomas	10 Mar.	„
Henry Matthew & Ann Gundry	10 Mar.	„

VOLUME II.

John Pascoe & Martha Richards	18 Apr.	1746
William Penaluna & Grace Williams ...	19 Apr.	„
Nicholas Warren & Elizabeth Sands ...	24 Apr.	„
Richard Main & Priscilla Jenkin	27 June	„
John Roberts & Elizabeth Roberts ...	18 Sep.	„
Mr. John Lawry & Loveday, d. of Charles Vyvyan, esq.	9 Oct.	„

John Wearen & Jael James	... ...	30 Oct.	1746
Anthony Warren & Dorothy Rowe	...	3 Jan.	„
William Roberts & Dorcas Rowe	... ...	10 Jan.	„
Richard Toye & Christian Grigg	... ...	23 Feb.	„
Thomas Rowe & Martha Roberts	... ...	6 Mar.	„
Newhey Roberts & Mary Old	... ...	9 Mar.	„
Abraham Winn & Anna Toye	... ...	27 July	1747
Edmond Rowe & Ursula Atkins	... ...	31 July	„
William Simonds & Anna Rowe	... ...	2 Aug.	„
John Street & Margaret Penrose	... ...	30 Nov.	„
James Pascoe & Ann Cornish	... ...	8 Jan.	„
Benjamin Wilmot & Jane White	... ...	2 Feb.	„
William Wedlock & Alice Bastian	...	28 Feb.	„
Tristram Bath & Joan Wilmot	... ...	23 Mar.	„
Christopher Toye & Joan Roberts	... ...	4 July	1748
Henry Donstone & Thomasin Richards	...	17 Oct.	„
William Bowden & Elizabeth Caddy	...	22 Dec.	„
James Real & Avis Tremain	... ...	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Couch & Wilmot Roskruge	...	1 Jan.	„
Henry Treleggon & Honour Old	... ...	30 Jan.	„
John Ruberry & Grace Penaluna	... ...	6 Feb.	„
William Box & Elizabeth Tresidder	...	16 May	1749
William Penprase & Grace Kempthorne	...	16 July	„
Sampson Roberts & Mary Tamblin	...	1 Oct.	„
John Chegwiden & Catherine Wearn	...	26 Oct.	„
James Ruberry & Phebe George	... ...	29 [—]	„
Richard Rowe & Elizabeth Woolcock	...	22 Jan.	„
John Date & Eleanor Tamblin	... ...	28 Apr.	1750
John Vivian & Catherine Tremain	... ...	22 May	„
Thomas Rowe & Ann Lob	... ...	25 May	„
James Humphry & Ann Hill	... ...	14 Aug.	„
Nicholas Rowe & Elizabeth Penprase	...	16 Sep.	„
Richard Real & Margaret Jenkin	... ...	16 Oct.	„
William Hill, esq., & Mrs. Ann Vivian, *lic.*	...	13 Nov.	„
Robert Tremain & Sarah Tonkin	... ...	2 Dec.	„
John Eathorn & Mary Win	.. ...	1 Jan.	„
William Rowe & Loveday Christophers	...	11 July	1751
Richard Pascoe & Margaret Landearyow	...	27 Sep.	„
Edward Warren & Elizabeth Ford	...	14 Oct.	„
Roger Williams & Margaret Vivian	...	3 Nov	„

Peter Prisk & Jane Nichols	18 Nov.	1751
John Phillips & Blandina Rowe	17 Jan.	„
John Roberts & Margaret Head	29 Apr.	1752
John Evins & Jane Donstone	24 June	„
Nicholas Pascoe & Jane Richards	15 July	„
William Ustick, gent., & Philippa Nowill, *lic.*	24 July	„
John Dinness & Jane Toye	29 Aug.	„
Thomas Row & Mary Phillips	5 Jan.	1753
Mathew Box & Martha Symonds, *lic.* ...	6 Mar.	„
John Escot & Ann Toy	1 May	„
Diggory Row & Elizabeth Symonds ...	5 June	„
William Old & Rachel Noy	27 Sep.	„
William Williams, of Wendron, & Mary Vivian	26 Dec.	„
William Phillips & Thomasin Bartle ...	27 Dec.	„
Nicholas Stevans & Mary Pascoe ...	24 Feb.	1754
James Mayn & Jane Rashleigh	15 Apr.	„

VOLUME III.

Robert Tresuddra [*Tresidder*] & Grace Uden	8 Aug.	1754
Richard Noy & Grace Noy [*Davis*] ...	30 Sep.	„
John Roberts & Margery Eathorne ...	20 Oct.	„
William White & Alice Bartle	26 Oct.	„
John Old & Grace Pascoe	8 Dec.	„
Thomas Bartle & Ann Pascoe	26 Dec.	1755
John Bishop & Mary Rowling	4 Jan.	1756
Paul Penelerick, of Wendron, & Christian Pascoe	8 Feb.	„
John Devonshire, of Mawnan, & Catherine Hodge, *lic.*	20 Feb.	„
Henry Evans & Mary Spargo	25 Apr.	„
John Tresidder, of Wendron, & Diana Moon	14 May	„
Thomas Richards & Mary Meuden ...	8 June	„
Abraham Roberts & Mary Lampra ...	23 Dec.	„
John Muden & Elizabeth Ruberry ...	7 Feb.	1757
Robert Rowling & Jane Smith	12 Feb.	„
Francis Carter, mariner, of Falmouth, & Mary Warren, *lic.*	15 Feb.	„
William Davis & Elizabeth Roberts ...	19 May	„
John Eddy & Hannah Matthews, of Madron	19 July	„
Charles Robarts & Mary Richards ...	26 Sep.	„

John Hill, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Treleggan	27	Sep.	1757
Thomas Tresider & Prudence Tremain ...	3	Jan.	1758
Joseph Hockin, of Wendron, & Mary Dunston	1	Feb.	,,
John Thomas & Ann Jefferis	5	Feb.	,,
Sampson Downing & Elizabeth Mark ...	19	Nov.	,,
William Phillips & Mary Moyle, of Wendron, *lic.*	19	Dec.	,,
Samuel Symonds & Elizabeth Olver ...	28	Jan.	1759
Nicholas Cocke & Ann Bolitho	9	Feb.	,,
James Symons & Dorothy Kestle	16	Apr.	,,
Henry Drew & Elizabeth Lean	17	May	,,
Emanuel Old & Jane Toy	5	Dec.	,,
Mathew Pascoe & Grace Reed	2	Jan.	1760
Thomas Toy & Sybilla Willmot	10	Feb.	,,
Richard Courties & Ann Willey	8	Mar.	,,
Peter White & Mary Warren	15	Apr.	,,
James Bolitho & Joan Reed, *lic.*	13	July	,,
James Mayn & Mary Symons, *lic.*	20	Oct.	,,
Peter Rowe & Zenobia Penprase	8	Dec.	,,
Anthony Roberts & Ann Winn	29	Dec.	,,
Peter Toy & Loveday Harris	6	Jan.	1761
Andrew Evans & Elizabeth Roberts ...	11	May	,,
Nicholas Trethowen & Jane Tresidder ...	15	July	,,
William Toy & Margaret Allen	26	Sep.	,,
John Polleaw & Jane Penhallick	8	Oct.	,,
Stephen Eddy & Grace Collins	9	Nov.	,,
Richard Trelegan & Priscilla Thomas, *lic.* ...	14	Dec.	,,
Benjamin Joss & Elizabeth Rosewarne ...	28	Jan.	1762
William Ford & Alice Sands	2	Feb.	,,
John Courtise & Mary Roberts	9	Feb.	,,
Richard Tremain & Grace Cock	21	Feb.	,,
John Combellack & Grace Thomas ...	16	May	,,
William Goodfellow & Elizabeth Roberts ...	27	June	,,
James Cock & Christian Tremain	5	Dec.	,,
Thomas Treloar, of Wendron, & Blandina Roberts	27	Dec.	,,
Christopher Cock & Elizabeth Trelour, *lic.* ...	2	Mar.	1763
Thomas Heyne, mariner, & Jane Mathew, *lic.*	27	Mar.	,,
William Bottrell, mariner, & Susanna Jose ...	19	Apr.	,,
Henry Carn, sojourner, & Ann Thomas ...	15	May	,,

Thomas Evens & Catherine Woolcock ...	29 May	1763
John Nicholas, of St. Kevern, & Prudence Williams, *lic.*	30 Nov.	,,
Alexander Grigg, of Wendron, & Jane Roberts	1 Jan.	1764
Thomas Ruberry & Elizabeth Atkins ...	31 Jan.	,,
James Roberts & Elizabeth Sanders ...	5 Feb.	,,
John Warne, of Wendron, & Sabina Chegwiden	27 Feb.	,,
John Rogers & Martha Symonds	4 Mar.	,,
Francis Bolitho, of Wendron, & Catherine Reed	23 May	,,
Daniel Chegwiden & Jane Rashley ...	24 June	,,
Abraham Gay, of St. Kevern, & Dina Eddy...	18 Aug.	,,
Francis Pearce, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Hodge, *lic.*	25 Sep.	,,
John Row & Elizabeth Tremain	28 Oct.	,,
Samuel Warren & Mary Mitchel	17 Jan.	1765
Benjamin Toy & Prudence Walish ...	31 Jan.	,,
Peter Perry, of Wendron, & Mary Jane ...	26 May	,,
William Rashleigh & Jane Warren ...	27 May	,,
William Richards & Elizabeth Trethowan ...	14 Aug.	,,
Anthony Warren & Mary Pollard	30 [—]	,,
John Tresidder & Thamasin Roberts ...	11 Sep.	,,
Dennis Reed & Jane Prisk	19 Sep.	,,
Richard Bartle & Mary Trethowan ...	1 Oct.	,,
Henry Treleggan & Catherine Downing ...	10 Dec.	,,
Robert Spargo & Elizabeth Eddy	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Williams, of Tedbourn St. Mary, & Mary Ustick, *lic.*	22 Mar.	1766
John Roberts & Mary Sarah	16 Apr.	,,
Peter Bartle & Mary Bishop	7 May	,,
Nicholas Richards & Grace Laurence ...	29 [—]	,,
John Richards & Blandina Roberts ...	4 Sep.	,,
John Uden & Elizabeth Symonds	12 Oct.	,,
Joseph Winn & Mary Price	20 Nov.	,,
Francis Rashley & Mary Warren	8 Dec.	,,
John Hannefor & Margery Olde	2 Jan.	1767
Martin Jenkin, of Gwenap, & Christian Chegwiden	9 Feb.	,,
Christopher Medlin & Jane Roberts, *lic.* ...	3 Mar.	,,
Thomas Roberts & Jane Grub	3 Mar.	,,
John Bowden & Frances Tremain	21 Apr.	,,

John Peters & Grace Pascoe ... ... 27 Apr. 1767
Nicholas Rowe & Catherine Ruberry ... 25 May „
John Teage & Mary Winn ... ... 14 July „
Robert Carnbellack & Sarah Ivey ... ... 25 July „
Benjamin Roberts & Dorothy Gay... ... 8 Aug. „
Henry Bolitho & Grace Row ... ... 14 Sep. „
William Pollard & Mary Treweek ... ... 12 Oct. „
William Bolitho, of Wendron, & Sarah Simmons ... ... 2 Feb. 1768
Henry Robarts & Catherine Evens ... 4 Feb. „
Benjamin Bowden & Mary Treloar ... 16 Feb. „
William Parks & Eleanor Pollard ... 3 May „
Thomas Treloar, of Wendron, & Mary Bowden 24 May „
William Roberts & Ann Old ... ... 30 Aug. „
Thomas Eddy & Sarah Lock ... ... 2 Feb. 1769
Benjamin Toy & Elizabeth Warren ... 14 June „
Nicholas Edwards & Ann Peter, *lic.* ... 18 Aug. „
Noell Stephens & Grace Roberts ... ... 9 Sep. „
James Grigg & Mary Rowe ... ... 8 Oct. „
John Ralph, of Helston, & Jane Wearn ... 22 Oct. „
Benat Johns, of Wendron, & Grace Kestle 3 [?] Oct. [*sic.*] „
John Low, mariner, & Gartrude Symonds ... 5 Nov. „
Richard Eddy & Prudence Pascoe ... 24 Dec. „
Cuthbert Row & Grace Ruberry ... ... 2 Jan. 1770
Robert Vivian & Jane Pollard ... ... 10 Jan. „
Phillip Nicholls & Jane Downing ... ... 29 Jan. „
James Toy & Mary Greenfield ... ... 30 Jan. „
Edward Buckingham Hore & Mary Rouse ... 5 Mar. „
James Bartle & Ann Robarts ... ... 25 June „
Nicholas Phillips & Elizabeth Robarts ... 26 Sep. „
William Stephens, of Mullion, & Avis Downing 31 Jan. 1771
Richard Perry, of Wendron, & Charity Mathew 15 Apr. „
Richard Rowe & Susannah Arscoat ... 5 May „
John Medlyn & Elizabeth Pascoe ... ... 1 June „
James Toy & Mary Laurance ... ... 2 June „
William Hockin & Ann Nichols ... ... 6 Aug. „
John Trounce, sojourner,& Elizabeth Tresidder 13 Sep. „
George Potter, of St. Austle, & Mary Richards 1 Oct. „
Isaac Winn & Margaret Warren ... ... 1 Jan. 1772
John Roberts & Joan Pasko ... ... 3 Mar. „

James Roberts & Jane Roberts	13	Apr.	1772
Parmenas Martin, sojourner, & Alice Tremain	15	Aug.	„
James Kesell & Mary Winn	26	Aug.	„
John Hockin & Elizabeth Bowden ...	29	Oct.	„
Henry Carnsewe & Margaret Bedenar ...	13	Nov.	„
William Angear, of Mawgan, & Grace Cock	9	Dec.	„
Thomas Hodge & Elizabeth Matthew ...	27	Dec.	„
Benjamin Pascoe & Ann Philips	31	Dec.	„
George Williams, of St. Levan, & Mary Roberts	14	Jan.	1773
Joseph Winn & Mary Real	25	Jan.	„
William Williams & Julian Hodge... ...	14	Feb.	„
John Nicholas & Mary Roberts	13	Apr.	„
Sampson Renalds & Mary Real, of Mabe ...	19	May	„
Henry Ivey, of Sithney, & Ann Cock* ...	31	May	„
William Pollard & Patience Hosking ...	1	June	„
Thomas Grey & Rachel Heggo	30	July	„
William Rashleigh & Ann Matthew ...	5	Sep.	„
Francis Simmons & Mary Thomas... ...	17	Oct.	„
William Row & Alice Roberts	2	Jan.	1774
Thomas Couch & Elizabeth Robarts ...	5	Apr.	„
John Roberts & Elizabeth Medlin	18	Apr.	„
James Ruberry & Alice James	20	Apr.	„
James Humphry & Jane Rashleigh ...	28	Aug.	„
Samuel Rowe & Alice Bowden	26	Dec.	„
William Davies & Jane Prisk	20	Feb.	1775
Peter Spargo, of Wendron, & Margaret Vivian	28	Feb.	„
Edward Rowe & Grace Uden	24	Nov.	„
James Sanders & Ann Reil	1	Jan.	1776
Thomas Williams & Magdalen Young ...	2	Feb.	„
Robert Pascoe & Margaret Pascoe... ...	10	May	„
Thomas Hosking & Ann Tremain... ...	16	June	„
Thomas Bartle & Sarah James	22	June	„
Richard Toy & Margaret Reil	15	Aug.	„

VOLUME IV.

William Toy & Margaret Pascoe	10	Oct.	1776
William Saunders & Martha Pascoe ...	25	Oct.	„
Christopher Toy & Philippa Roskruge ...	30	Oct.	„

*Not signed by them, or by the Vicar, or witnessed.

John Grigg & Ann Bartle	10 Dec.	1777
Nicholas Rowe & Mary Roberts	6 Jan.	,,
Philip Roberts & Rosamond Richards ...	30 Jan.	,,
John Vivian & Lucy Martin	4 Feb.	,,
William Rogers & Ann Nancarrow ...	27 Feb.	,,
Richard Hosking & Grace Pascoe ...	16 June	,,
John Rowe & Gertrude Mayn, *lic.* ...	18 Aug.	,,
Richard Matthew & Sarah Phillips ...	29 Sep.	,,
William White & Elizabeth Rowe ...	10 Oct.	,,
William Matthew & Mary Phillips ...	27 Oct.	,,
Walter Rogers & Alice Williams	10 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Pearce & Jane Reed	1 Mar.	1778
Michael Bowden & Mary Rowe	21 Mar.	,,
Anthony Hodge & Mary Collins, *lic.* ...	15 May	,,
Richard Moyle & Joan Rogers	15 May	,,
Thomas Retallack & Jane Williams ...	31 May	,,
Thomas Rowe & Martha Pearse	6 Jan.	1779
William White & Thomasin Phillips ...	14 Feb.	,,
Abraham Winn & Elizabeth Warren ...	16 Feb.	,,
John Dunstan & Elizabeth Harvey, *lic* ...	17 Mar.	,,
Bartholomew Warren, mariner, & Elizabeth Bond	19 Aug.	,,
Benjamin Toy, bargeman, & Susanna Rowe	30 Dec.	,,
Richard Roberts & Ann Combellack ...	1 Feb.	1780
Christopher Toy, shoemaker, & Catherine Symonds	4 Feb.	,,
William Tresidder, h., & Susanna Jenkin ...	15 May	,,
Henry Pascoe, h., & Rebekah Bolitho ...	26 June	,,
Christopher Hosking, farmer, & Prudence Edy	30 June	,,
William Prisk, mason, & Charity Matthew	7 July	,,
William Roberts, carp., & Ann Reed ...	16 July	,,
Richard Rowling, h., & Cardelia Pascoe ...	4 Aug.	,,
Henry Simons, h., & Catherine Rowe ...	15 Oct.	,,
Roger Warren, farmer, & Jane Pascoe ...	16 Nov.	,,
Ralph Hodge, stonecutter, & Grace Bowden	1 Jan.	1781
William Hodge, mariner, & Ann Roberts ...	17 Jan.	,,
Richard Treleggan, h., & Mary Retallack ...	23 Jan.	,,
John Tremain, mariner, & Margaret Bowden	26 Jan.	,,
Thomas Warren, h., & Elizabeth Matthew ...	29 Jan.	,,
John Thomas, tailor, & Sarah Pollard ...	31 Jan.	,,

Philip Charles, of Penryn, & Grace Noy ...	11 Feb.	1781
William Tremaine, h., & Elizabeth James ...	16 Apr.	,,
William Hosking, farmer, & Elizabeth Matthew	13 July	,,
William Bowden, farmer, & Avis Rail ...	23 July	,,
Thomas Medlyn & Mary Symons	16 Aug.	,,
Thomas Jenkin, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Rail	28 Aug.	,,
John Rowe & Sarah Hosking	31 Aug.	,,
John Pascoe, of Mawnan, & Mary Rowe ...	30 Sep.	,,
Wearn Dunstan & Grace Rail	8 Jan.	1782
William Gidley, mariner, & Elizabeth Warren, *lic.*	22 Jan.	,,
John Honychurch, hatter, of Falmouth, & Ann Ascot, *lic.*	12 Mar.	,,
Richard Randall, sojourner, & Joan Warren	2 Apr.	,,
Francis Uden, potter, & Amy Harvey ...	22 Apr.	,,
James Toy, h., & Mary Grigg	30 Apr.	,,
John Williams, mariner, & Ann Pascoe ...	5 May	,,
William Symons, h., & Ann Perry... ...	7 Aug.	,,
Thomas Symons & Jane Hodge	8 Sep.	,,
Thomas Williams, t., of Wendron, & Jane Vivian	11 Oct.	,,
Jonathan Mayn, f., & Jane Boulden, *lic.* ...	9 Nov.	,,
Henry Wearne & Mary Pearse	13 Nov.	,,
William Burgess, h., of Breage, & Ann Tippet, *lic.*	8 Jan.	1783
Benjamin Pascoe, farmer, & Phillis Warren...	12 Jan.	,,
Francis Rashleigh & Martha Roskelly ...	19 Jan.	,,
Francis Watty, mariner, & Mary Anthony ...	21 [—]	,,
John Hodge, of Wendron, & Mary Courregs	10 Mar.	,,
Anthony Warren & Ann Thomas	29 June	,,
Edward Roberts, mariner, & Mary Bawden, *lic.*	7 Aug.	,,
Cornelius Jacob Trump, mariner, & Charity Thomas	6 Oct.	,,
James Roberts & Ann Rogers	9 Oct.	,,
Thomas Wearne, of Wendron, & Mary Vivian	22 Oct.	,,
James Kevern & Susanna Couch	7 Nov.	,,
Thomas Tresidder & Florence Mayn ...	13 Nov.	,,
Robert Williams & Grace Roberts ...	20 Nov.	,,
Robert Nicholas & Grace Williams ...	28 Nov.	,,

William Harvey, mariner, & Elizabeth Downing	15	Dec.	1783
Anthony Warren & Mary Williams ...	1	June	1784
James Julian, of St. Martin, & Jane Hodge ...	21	June	,,
James Walters & Jane Trethouan	2	July	,,
Samuel Pollard & Elizabeth Williams, *lic.* ...	27	Sep.	,,
Walter Toy & Catherine Tremain ...	24	Jan.	1785
Joseph Pascoe & Elizabeth Roskelly ...	31	Jan.	,,
Walter Reed, of Wendron, & Ann Grigg ...	16	Mar.	,,
Joseph Couch & Rachel Old	3	Oct.	,,
Francis Tresidder & Thomasin Bartle ...	22	Dec.	,,
James Symonds & Dinah Phillips	7	Jan.	1786
William Andrew, of Stythians, & Mary Odgers	9	Jan.	,,
Richard Pascoe & Grace Edwards ...	12	Feb.	,,
Richard Raill, of Mabe, & Elizabeth Trethouan	21	Feb.	,,
William Old & Alice Roberts	13	Mar.	,,
Anthony Williams, of Menackan, & Gertrude Rowe, *lic.*	17	Mar.	,,
Richard Matthew & Miriam Treverthen ...	13	June	,,
William Goodfellow, of Milor, & Ann Bartle	17	Aug.	,,
James Williams & Grace Barnett	16	Sep.	,,
John Tresidder & Alice Dally	2	Dec.	,,
Henry Roberts & Phillis Penglaze ...	1	Jan.	1787
Lieut. Charles Vinicombe Penrose & Elizabeth Trevenen, *lic.*	2	Jan.	,,
Andrew Evins & Mary Warren	13	Jan.	,,
John Evens & Anne Trelegon	30	[—]	,,
William Roberts & Margaret Nichols ...	27	Mar.	,,
Humphry Harvey & Mary Tresidder ...	6	June	,,
Stephen Moyle & Mary Trelegon	14	July	,,
Emmanuel Old & Priscilla Treleggan ...	20	July	,,
William Evens & Grace Hodge	26	Sep.	,,
William Downing & Jane George	22	Nov.	,,
Joseph Ruberry, mariner, & Jane Heyms ...	4	Feb.	1788
Samuel Pollard & Johanna Courages ...	19	Mar.	,,
Joseph Toy & Anne Rowe	6	Apr.	,,
Thomas Old & Anne Potter	2	Oct.	,,
William Trelegon & Anne Cocke	1	Jan.	1789
John Tresidder & Mary Tresidder	9	Feb.	,,
Thomas Thomas, sojourner, & Hannah Eddy	14	Feb.	,,

Henry Matthew & Jane Holman	20	[—]	1789
Henry Pearce & Anne Trethouan	9	Mar.	„
William Rowe & Mary Toy	14	Apr.	„
Jacob Kempthorne & Jane Wearne ...	10	May	„
John Cock & Jane Hockin	22	May	„
Benjamin Willmet & Elizabeth Rowe ...	11	Sep.	„
Thomas Warren & Bridget Roberts ...	5	Oct.	„
Samuel Pollard & Grace Rowe	25	Oct.	„
Henry Evens & Anne Evens	7	Feb.	1790
William Jose & Jane Semmins	9	Sep.	„
Matthew Pellow & Susanna Rowe ...	18	Oct.	„
William Grigg & Joan Bartle	20	Dec.	„
William Roberts & Dorothy James ...	28	Dec.	„
John Millett, gent., of Truro, & Mrs. Mary James, *lic.*	2	Jan.	1791
Robert Winn & Joanna Pollard, w. ...	16	Feb.	„
Henry Evens, w., & Dinah Symons, w. ...	13	July	„
James Esam & Anne Vivian	13	Sep.	„
Henry Drew & Elizabeth Goldsworthy ...	22	Sep.	„
John Curtis & Elizabeth Penlerrick ...	19	Nov.	„
Thomas Clemins & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	26	Dec.	„
John Trethouan & Grace Cock	5	Jan.	1792
William Rapson & Mary Richards ...	15	Feb.	„
Alexander Grigg & Joan Wills	16	Feb.	„
Walter Rogers & Mary Pearce	21	Feb.	„
Richard Laurey & Anne Row	12	Mar.	„
James Raile & Margaret Symons	7	Apr.	„
Abel Hockin & Philippa Roberts	20	July	„
James Bartle & Alice Harris, *lic.*	31	July	„
John Eddy & Anne Bartle	1	Sep.	„
Benjamin Bowden & Anne Evans ...	2	Sep.	„
Anthony Hockin & Jane Old	24	Sep.	„
Charles Job & Margaret Sydgman... ...	11	Oct.	„
Benjamin Jose & Mary Williams	27	Dec.	„
John Muston & Anne Cock	13	Jan.	1793
Henry Downing & Elizabeth Williams ...	19	Jan.	„
Thomas Dunston & Dorothy Rowe ...	31	Jan.	„
Matthew Box, gent., & Mary Bolitho ...	7	Feb.	„
Daniel Wearne, of Wendron, & Jane Bowden	12	Mar.	„
William Orchard & Jane Lock	9	Apr.	„

Benjamin Toy & Mary Old	5 June	1793
John Rowe & Elizabeth Murton	30 Sep.	„
Peter Eddy & Mary Toy	2 Nov.	„
William James & Mary Toy	13 Nov.	„
Nathaniel Hill & Elizabeth Toy	21 Nov.	„
Robert Vivian & Anne Vivian	2 Dec.	„
William Murton, of Stythians, & Elizabeth Ruberry	6 Jan.	1794
Edmund Rowe & Anne Rashleigh	4 Mar.	„
James Reynolds & Redigond Penalunah ...	8 Mar.	„
John Roberts & Jane Vivian	10 [—]	„
John Rowe & Elizabeth Rowe	22 Apr.	„
Henry Downing & Mary Davey	27 May	„
William Hockin & Esther Warren ...	22 June	„
Henry Grey & Elizabeth Collins	14 July	„
James Saunders & Leonora Johns	30 Oct.	„
John Matthew & Jane Symons	4 Jan.	1795
William Prisk & Margaret Glueias ...	6 Jan.	„
John Jose & Elizabeth Harris	10 Feb.	„
John Rashleigh & Mary Winn	9 Mar.	„
Michael Bowden, of Cury, & Aregent Symons	10 Mar.	„
Henry Carnbellack & Mary Pascoe ...	12 May	„
Anthony Mayn & Mary Odgers	26 May	„
John Uden & Jane Mayn	13 June	„
Stephen Eddy & Mary Pascoe	27 June	„
John Carnbellack & Elizabeth Roberts ...	7 Sep.	„
James Collins & Elizabeth Pascoe	26 Oct.	„
Thomas Jose, of Breage, & Mary Curtis ...	14 Nov.	„
Francis Pascoe & Anne Humphry	9 Jan.	1796
Thomas Rashleigh & Grace Trethowan ...	7 Mar.	„
John Wills & Elizabeth Dunstan, *lic.* ...	31 Mar.	„
John Pascoe & Charity Symons, *lic.* ...	12 May	„
Joseph Winn & Christian Pascoe	14 May	„
Edward Harvey, of Crowan, & Mary Roberts	17 May	„
Richard Ruberry & Mary Murton	28 May	„
Thomas Rowe & Catharine Jeffry	8 June	„
William Spargo, of Mabe, & Margaret Dunstone, *lic.*	16 June	„
William Midlyn & Grace Johns	27 July	„
Edward Toy & Elizabeth Hill	27 Oct.	„

William Mayn & Jenefer Hockin	1 Nov.	1796
John Bolitho & Margaret James	9 Nov.	,,
Thomas Medlin, of Mabe, & Anne Kestle ...	19 Jan.	1797
James Bartle & Rachel Rowe	25 Jan.	,,
Thomas Evins & Mary Humphry	27 Jan.	,,
John Downing & Elizabeth Downing, *lic.* ...	16 Feb.	,,
Thomas Cock, of Mawnan, & Elizabeth Phillips	20 Apr.	,,
John Phillips & Grace Eddy	31 July	,,
Peter Pender, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Hamblen, *lic.*	19 Aug.	,,
William Rashleigh & Susanna Drew ...	8 Oct.	,,
Richard Matthew & Christian Odgers ...	31 Oct.	,,
Thomas Bartle & Mary Evins	4 Nov.	,,
Richard Carnbellack & Joyce Tresidder, of Falmouth	13 Jan.	1798
William Goodenough, of the Wiltshire Militia, & Elizabeth Toy	20 Feb.	,,
Robert Wills & Anne Dunstone	9 Mar.	,,
James Bolitho, of Wendron, & Mary Reynolds	24 Apr.	,,
Thomas Peters, w., & Mary Toy, w., *lic.* ...	2 June	,,
Samuel Rowe & Anne Odgers	11 June	,,
William Hill & Anne Stephens	8 July	,,
Stephen Andrew & Mary Perry	11 Aug.	,,
John Courrages & Anne Eddy	15 Aug.	,,
Richard Perry & Anne Grigg	20 Aug.	,,
James Kendell & Hannah Winn	23 Oct.	,,
Thomas Hodge & Joan Courreges	31 Dec.	,,
Jacob Murton & Susanna Toy	1 Jan.	1799
William Roberts & Catharine Vivian ...	5 Feb.	,,
Matthew Medlyn & Anne Knockey ...	25 June	,,
Edward Kempthorne & Elizabeth Rogers ...	30 Sep.	,,
Benjamin Morecroft, mariner, & Elizabeth Downing, w.	4 Nov.	,,
Thomas Paredon & Elizabeth Mitchells ...	27 Jan.	1800
Peter Smith, mariner, & Mary Lowry, *lic.* ...	21 Feb.	,,
Thomas Evins & Mary Matthew	16 Mar.	,,
John Sandry, of Falmouth, & Alice Rowe ...	31 Mar.	,,
John Fox, of the Marine Forces, & Ann Burgess	14 Apr.	,,
Thomas Bartle & Joan Williams	28 Apr.	,,

Richard Hocking & Elizabeth James ...	20 Oct.	1800
Nicholas Trethowan, junr., & Mary Cock, of Penryn	28 Oct.	„
Christopher Vivian & Elizabeth Hosking ...	30 Oct.	„
Henry Symons & Martha Bishop	18 Nov.	„
Robert Rothby, mariner, & Grace Sydgman	17 Feb.	1801
John Evens, w., y., & Mary Stevens, of Budock, w., *lic.*	12 Mar.	„
Joseph Horsford, of Weymouth, & Phillis Moor, *lic.*	23 Mar.	„
Richard Grigg & Elizabeth Bishop ...	11 June	„
Joseph Bowden & Elizabeth Penaluna ...	30 Aug.	„
Nicholas Trethowan, senr., & Mary Cornbellack	16 Sep.	„
George Jose & Anne Symons, of Falmouth ...	12 Nov.	„
William Symons & Anne Perry	30 Nov.	„
Nowel Stephens & Elizabeth Roberts ...	31 Dec.	„
James Peters, of Stithians, & Jane Bowden ...	27 Jan.	1802
Thomas Gill, of Stithians, & Mary Peters, *lic.*	27 Jan.	„
John Martin, of Stithians, & Avice Bowden	9 Mar.	„
Joseph Angove & Anne Warren, *lic.* ...	6 July	„
John Tresidder, mariner, & Grace Seccombe	31 Aug.	„
John Grigg & Dorothy Moyle	19 Oct.	„
John Jeffry & Catherine Row	30 Nov.	„
Henry Williams & Charity Tippet ...	4 Dec.	„
Richard Reynoulds & Mary Eddy	14 Dec.	„
James Couch, mariner, & Johanna Roberts ...	20 Dec.	„
Henry Retallick & Charity Mitchel ...	26 Jan.	1803
Richard Trethowan & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	16 Feb.	„
Richard Rowe & Alice Tippet	21 Apr.	„
James Williams, of Gunwalow, & Grace Kempthorne	1 June	„
Thomas Eddy & Alice Moyle	29 June	„
John Toy & Elizabeth Pascoe, of Mawnan ...	17 July	„
Charles Downing & Christian Sampson ...	3 Sep.	„
James Porteous, esq., of Falmouth, & Nancy Pender, *lic.*	15 Sep.	„
John Ould & Mary Odgers	22 Sep.	„
James Charles, of St. Hilary, & Mary Retallick	21 Oct.	„
John Rowe & Anne Herbert	24 Jan.	1804

John Midlin & Alice Skewes	24 Jan.	1804
Henry Molineux & Sarah North	6 Feb.	,,
John Dunstone, of Falmouth, & Grace Dunstone, *lic.*	9 Feb.	,,
James Dennis & Betty Ruberry	13 Feb.	,,
Joseph Winn & Mary Rashleigh	7 Mar.	,,
John Evens & Anne Bowden	20 Mar.	,,
Robert Crowgey, of Falmouth, & Joanna Bolitho, *lic.*	23 June	,,
Henry Bishep & Elizabeth Rowe	26 June	,,
Charles Parkyn, of Little Colan, & Mary Harris, *lic.*	8 Aug.	,,
William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Anne Harris, *lic.*	17 Oct.	,,
John Rogers & Jane Matthew	6 Dec.	,,
Roger Rashleigh & Mary Saymore ...	12 Dec.	,,
James Caddy, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Toy	31 Dec.	,,
John Tresidder, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Ronals	11 Mar.	1805
Benjamin Pascoe & Grace Bowden ...	12 Mar.	,,
Richard James & Mary Toy	24 Apr.	,,
William Pascoe, of Wendron, & Mary Bowden	25 June	,,
Walter Pascoe & Anne Toy	9 Sep.	,,
Edward Williams & Mary Williams ...	26 Dec.	,,
George Commings & Alice Williams ...	11 Jan.	1806
William Symons, w., & Grace Barret ...	15 Feb.	,,
Henry Skewes & Grace Tremayne, *lic.* ...	9 Mar.	,,
George Rogers & Mary Michell	10 Mar.	,,
William Symons & Mary Anne Laskey ...	7 Apr.	,,
William Saunders & Mary Treloor ...	29 Apr.	,,
Henry Rowe & Patience Pollard	8 June	,,
William Goodfellow & Mary Warren ...	25 June	,,
John Hodge, w., & Alice Martin, w., *lic.* ...	7 July	,,
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Downing, *lic.* ...	15 Sep.	,,
Benjamin Bowden & Grace Tremayne ...	23 Nov.	,,
William Ronals & Mary Spikes	2 Jan.	1807
James Vivian & Elizabeth Couch	22 Jan.	,,
John Pascoe & Anne Tresidder	12 Feb.	,,
William Symons & Philley Bishop... ...	31 Aug.	,,
Philip Williams & Chrisander Tresidder ...	13 Oct.	,,

Thomas Williams & Jane Pearce	18	Oct.	1807
William Hendy, y., of Mawgan, & Alice Midlen, w., *lic.*	9	Apr.	1808
John Bowden, of Mawgan, & Jane Pearce, *lic.*	6	June	,,
Henry Evens & Peggy Talbot	7	June	,,
James Symons & Mary Rowe	26	July	,,
Hannibal Orchard, of Mawgan, & Grace Tremayne, *lic.*	10	Sep.	,,
Thomas Midlin & Mary Grigg	20	Sep.	,,
Thomas Phillips & Jane Midlin	24	Sep.	,,
John Vivian & Sarah Rowe	25	Oct.	,,
John Tucker & Anne Hocking	22	Nov.	,,
Benjamin Pascoe & Prudence Vivian ...	29	Dec.	,,
Richard Toy & Mary Prince	31	Dec.	,,
William Perry & Jane Warren	6	Feb.	1809
James Ould & Elizabeth Grigg	9	Feb.	,,
William Perry, of Wendron, & Anne Bowden	14	Mar.	,,
John Henry Roloff, mariner, of Hamburgh, & Grace Dunstone, *lic.*	10	Apr.	,,
Christopher Toy & Constance Richards ...	16	Apr.	,,
Ambrose Quick, of Gwennap, & Jane Roberts	22	Apr.	,,
Thomas Abraham Mann, of Plymouth, & Harriet Adams, *lic.*	20	July	,,
John Rowe & Anne Toy	8	Oct.	,,
John Rowe, of Gluvias, & Elizabeth Skewes, *lic.*	7	Feb.	1810
Henry Jenkin, of Gluvias, & Jane Symons ...	12	June	,,
William Vivian & Catherine Rowe... ...	7	Aug.	,,
John Toy & Anne Toy	20	Aug.	,,
Samuel Roberts & Mary Bray, of Gwennep	20	Aug.	,,
Samuel Warren & Mary Ruberry	6	Nov.	,,
Henry Combellack & Mary Rowe, of Sithney	17	Jan.	1811
James Roberts & Catherine Pearce... ...	3	Mar.	,,
Henry Bishop & Thomasin Date	6	Apr.	,,
George Retallick & Grace Downing ...	18	May	,,
William Williams & Mary Cock	20	May	,,
John Symons & Grace Williams	14	July	,,
Benjamin Winn & Anne Ould	22	Sep.	,,
Robert Allen, of Breage, & Anne Roberts ...	17	Nov.	,,
Charles Randle, f., of Ruan Minor, & Jane Mayn, *lic.*	28	Nov.	,,

Henry James, of 32nd Regiment of Foot, & Charity Prisk	9	Dec.	1811
John Downing & Grace Job	14	Dec.	„
William Penalurick, of Wendron, & Grace Winn	26	Dec.	„
Robert Bowden & Mary Winn	12	Jan.	1812
Richard Rashleigh, of Mawnan, & Mary Odgers	23	Jan.	„
William Bolitho & Sarah Rowe	7	Mar.	„
Richard Ould & Jane Ould	9	Mar.	„
William Pascoe & Mary Perry	31	May	„
John Roberts, of Mabe, & Anne Rogers ...	5	Aug.	„
Joseph Couch & Grace Uden	23	Aug.	„
Jacob Martine & Elizabeth Jenkin	26	Sep.	„
William Downing, w., & Jenifer Symonds, *lic.*	14	Nov.	„
Francis Tresidder & Grace Bowden ...	22	Dec.	„

Marriages at St. Martin in Meneage,

1571 to 1812.

NOTE.—The parishes of St. Martin and St. Mawgan in Meneage form a united benefice at present held separately by curates in charge. The earliest register belonging to St. Martin is kept at St. Mawgan, the remaining registers at St. Martin. The Rev. T. Taylor has extracted the Marriages of the former by permission of the Rev. R. H. Sowell. The Rev. A. L. T. Mugford has copied the remainder and also sanctioned their being printed. The volume at St. Mawgan contains Baptisms and Marriages from 1571 to 1696, and Burials from 1571 to 1694. It measures 9 in. by 6 in. and consists of parchment leaves, unbound, but well preserved and legible throughout. Up to 1630 it is evidently a not very accurate transcript of pre-existing entries. Of the volumes at St. Martin, the first gives Marriages from 1695 to 1754, Baptisms from 1697 to 1812, and Burials from 1697 to 1812. It is quarto size, with parchment leaves, bound in leather. The Marriages from 1755 to 1808 are entered in a well preserved book with parchment leaves, and those from 1808 to 1812 in a similar book with paper leaves.

VOLUME I.

John Litleton & Jane Jenken	17 July	1571
John Richard & Jane Robert	3 Feb.	„
Thomas Bonfat & Ann, d. of Ralph Helligie	28 Nov.	„
William Edward & Jane, d. of Reigland Bonfat	16 Jan.	„
John Huchen & Jane, d. of Thomas Bossorow	16 Jan.	„
Thomas John & Matilda, d. of John Thomas	19 Feb.	„
Thomas Chenhall & Annis, d. of Robert Heymond	22 Nov.	1572
Alexander John & Katheren, d. of Reignold Bonfat	2 July	1573
James Michell & Elizabeth Harie	21 Oct.	„
William Bossorow & Florance, d. of Reignold Bonffat	30 Oct.	„
Matthew William & Ann, d. of John Robert	4 Nov.	„

David John & Jane, d. of Richard Thomas ...	20 Jan.	1576
Bawden Edward & Jane Raw	20 June	,,
John Coutche, gent., & Jane Reskeymer ...	16 Jan.	,,
William Keveron & Jane Uren	4 June	1578
John Rowland & Eleanor, d. of Bowden Raw	8 June	,,
Almet Crab & Ann, d. of John Bonvill ...	23 Nov.	,,
James Menkey & Maud, w. of Reynold Turgall	4 Aug.	1579
Lawrance, s. of James Menkea, & Margaret, d. of Reynold Treveder	23 Nov,	,,
John Kent & Tamsen Helligie	1 Apr.	1580
George Martyn & Katheren, w. of Michell Rowland	10 Nov.	,,
Thomas Lawrie & Elizabeth, servant of Mr. Reskimer	4 Dec.	,,
John Gylliam & Elnor, d. of John Robert, deceased	4 July	1581
Sier Bossorow & Sissilie, d. of John Reskellie	8 Oct.	,,
Richard Saundrie & Katheren, d. of Richard Crocker	22 Oct.	,,
Anthony Chenhall & Annes, d. of Lawrance Torner	4 Nov.	1582
William Bonvell & Alice, d. of Richard Trelanner	3 Nov.	1583
John Heymond & Marie Lamerton ...	25 Aug.	1584
John Cornow & Marie Tregreth	24 Oct.	,,
Roger Cade & Katheren Hymson	25 Nov.	,,
James Lawrie & Christian Hocken ...	26 Jan.	1585
William Bartholomew & Joone, d. of Nicholas Robert	1 May	1586
Fraunces Hourlbe & Katheren William ...	10 July	1587
Thomas John, *alias* Helligie, & Patience Will	29 Oct.	,,
Gilbert Thurlbe & Margaret, w. of Thomas Corke	4 Nov.	,,
John Polkers & Jane Heaman	12 Jan.	,,
William John, *alias* Lander, & Elizabeth Davie	30 June	1588
Barnard Penrose & Elnor Bossorow ...	26 Nov.	,,
John Pearse & Ann, d. of Pears Leane ...	15 June	1589
Simon Carbens & Florance, d. of John Basset	19 Oct.	,,
John Trevesa & Joan, d. of Edward Henfor ...	22 Feb.	,,

Thomas Lawrie & Constance, d. of Water Rashlie	6 July 1590
Thomas Edward & Agnes Stawell ...	15 Feb. ,,
John Thurlbe & Marie, d. of Richard Luffe	11 July 1591
Martyn Bowden & Wilmot Rise	28 Jan. 1592
John Polkerth & Johane Barne	29 Jan. ,,
Lawrence Chenhall & Eleoner Gylian, w. ...	10 Feb. 1593
Martin Saundrie & Jane, d. of Jo. Angeare ...	15 Feb. 1594
Thomas Mathew & Johan John	19 Oct. 1595
William Angeare & Maude, d. of Fraunces Trefallack	11 Nov. ,,
Edward Heymond & Amice, d. of William Chenhall	20 Jan. 1598
Anthonie Geare & Jane Thomas	31 Jan. ,,
Alexander Nancarow & Elizabeth Edward ...	10 June 1599
Henrie Sexon & Elizabeth Derie	[———] ,,
William Calenso & Seblye, d. of John Michell	[———] 1600
John Chenhall & Florance, d. of Edward Henfor	20 Oct. 1605
John Nicholas & Jane James	22 Oct. ,,
Baulden Randall & Grace, d. of James Ripper	15 Feb. ,,
Ralph Bonfat & Grace, d. of John Anthonie	10 Nov. 1606
Waltie Runall & Lower Polpednick ...	24 June 1607
Anthonie Bossorow & Prudence Teage ...	8 Dec. ,,
Andrew Cornow & Katheren, d. of John Callensaw	4 July 1609
John Heard & Penelope Bucher	26 Sep. ,,
John Menkey & Phillip Bocher	2 Nov. ,,
Simon Penrose & Jane Cooke	6 July 1610
Richard Penticost & Elizabeth Davie ...	14 Jan. ,,
Henrie Degorie & Margerie Peares ...	14 Jan. ,,
John Fabie & Elizabeth Hosking	11 Sep. 1611
Edward Woode & Phillip Randall	20 Apr. 1612
Thomas Bossorow & Katheren Gullian ...	26 Nov. ,,
Andrew Rollocke & Patience, d. of Alexander John	4 May 1614
John William & Grace Pearse	10 July ,,
Peter Fouster & Elizabeth Heymond ...	26 Jan. ,,
William Trevesa & Ursula Nancarow ...	12 Feb. ,,
Alexander Fabie & Tamsen Gulian ...	28 Sep. 1615

Water Roger & Marie Heggow	18 Oct.	1617
George Williams & Jhone Davie	6 Apr.	1618
Henrie Kemeall & Margaret William ...	30 Apr.	„
Sier Bartell & Elizabeth Donscomb ..	13 July	1619
Edward Chenhall & Ursula Wood ...	19 Sep.	„
John, s. of Simon Carbens, decd., & Phillip, d. of John Trevesa	16 Nov.	„
Hazereball, s. of William Bucher & Anne, d. of Symon Carbens	3 Feb.	„
John Bossorow & Florance, d. of John Gullian	18 June	„
Fraunces Michell & Anne Secomb	22 June	1622
Fraunces Bucher & Marie John	25 Oct.	„
John Julian & Marie Shepherd	22 Oct.	„
John Stephen & Christian Bartell	18 Nov.	„
Simon Phillips & Katheren Williams ...	31 Oct.	1624
John Russall & Julian Anda	16 Jan.	„
John Donscomb & Mageret Chenhall ...	13 June	1625
Edward Bucher & Betres Nicholes ...	20 June	„
James Dier, cleark, & Phillip Secomb ...	2 July	„
John Thomas & Blanden Secombe ...	18 June	1627
Ellis Whitfeild & Grace, w. of John Williams	2 July	„
Robert Fabie & Katheren Treneare ...	14 Nov.	„
Henrie Kemall & Jane Penrose	11 Nov.	1628
Henrie Keamall & Margeret Penrose	8 Apr.	1630
John Russell & Jane Thomas	11 Apr.	„
James Adam & Ales Nicholas	17 Sep.	1631
William Munday & Temperance Nicholas ...	9 Oct.	„
William Heyden & Christian Heymon ...	31 Oct.	„
John Donninge & Jane Secombe	14 Nov.	„
Jeranimo Carne & Anne Bartell	3 July	1632
Michell Earle & Temperance Bouden ...	24 July	„
Teage Pendegrasse & Jenefer Secombe ...	21 Aug.	„
John Clearke & Jane Bucher	6 Nov.	„
Anthonie Will & Jhone Shepherd	28 Jan.	„
Thomas Geare & Margerit Heard	6 July	1635
John Banfell & Chesten Chenhall	20 July	„
Barnard Heligie & Elizabeth Robins ...	20 Sep.	„
Elice Whitfell & Wenefreid Jennings ...	9 Nov.	„
Richard Will & Maude Chenhall	24 Nov.	„
John William & Ann Fabie	31 July	1636

John Stephen & Seble Michell	2 Aug.	1636
Walley Bouden & Jane Olliver	23 Nov.	„
Richard Thomas & Jhone Abraham ...	15 Jan.	„
James Penrose & Briggitt Williams ...	26 Nov.	1637
Anthony Penticost & Jane Michell ..	10 June	1638
Michell Olliver & Grace Randall	16 July	„
Roberte Harvie & Katheren Coffen ...	9 Oct.	„
John Richarde & Aves Bouden	6 Oct.	1639
John Arther & Mary Chenhall	17 Feb.	1640
Henry Bossorow & Jane Canera	12 May	1641
John Secomb & Elizabeth Clemens ...	30 June	„
Edward Bartle & Susan Nicholes	1 July	„
Richard Heymon & Annes Hext	29 Sep.	„
Phillip Tregasow & Frances Heymon ...	20 June	1642
John Geffry & Agnes Menkea	15 Jan.	„
John Nicholas & Agnes William	20 Jan.	„
Wally Bouden & Mary Sandry	22 July	1644
George Bossorow & Julian Morrish ...	11 Nov.	„
John Godolphin, Doctor in the Civil Law, & Mary Tregos	18 Mar.	1646
Wally Bouden & Phillip Donstone ...	25 June	1654
John Penderves, gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas, esq.	1 Aug.	1655
Thomas Lyne & Elizabeth Medlin, w. ...	14 Dec.	1657
Joseph Allen, minister, & Susanna, d. of John Thomas, Esq.	15 Sep.	1659
Richard Warren & Jane, d. of John Thomas, esq.	4 Jan.	„
Michaell Crocker, gent., & Jane, d. of John Donninge, gent.	15 Feb.	„
Samson Hill & Prudence Trevesa ...	10 Aug.	1664
James Penrose & Katheren Rowe ...	6 Sep.	„
Anthony Julian & Katheren, d. of Haniball Newman	2 May	1665
Steven King & Aves Chenhall	31 Jan.	„
Robert John & Jane, d. of Fardenandow Williams	12 Jan.	1668
Annthony Chenhalle & Sibella, d. of John Banfell	11 July	1669
Boden Randell & Bridget, d. of Thomas Donscoumb	3 Nov.	„

John Julian & Rebeca Cruff [*or* Cruss] ...	26 Sep. 1670
John Earle & Alse, d. of Robert Bezousto, of Manaccan	2 May 1671
Robert Carne & Elizabet, d. of John Julian ...	24 July ,,
John Bodon & Alce, d. of Jeranimo Carne ...	8 Apr. 1673
Thomas Angere & An, d. of Robert Bezousto, of Manaccan	3 June ,,
John King & Mary Roo	27 Oct. 1675
Alexander Hill & Mary Haime	1 Feb. ,,
John Clerke & Hana [*d. of Hannibal*] Secoumb	29 Aug. 1676
Edward Prisk & Jone, d. of William Chenhall	18 Sep. ,,
Nicolas May & Mary, d. of John Thomas, gent.	3 July 1677
William Trevisa & Margeret Beily ...	25 Sep. ,,
John Chenhalle & Elizabeth Hill	15 Oct. ,,
Robert John & Katheren, w. of John Randell	13 Jan. ,,
Thomas Boden & Jone Code	5 Feb. ,,
Peter Giles & Prudence, d. of George Bozorow	29 Oct. 1678
George Thomas & Mary, d. of John Boucher	11 Nov. ,,
Peter Faby & Magdelen, d. of George Perce	24 Nov. 1680
Edward Cutbert & Katheren [*d. of Nicholas*] Manke	28 Apr. 1681
Arter Wills & Florance Cutbert	25 July 1682
William Boucher & Chesson Michel ...	29 Jan. 1683
Isack Lugg & Martha, d. of Mr. John Chinoweth	7 Sep. 1684
John Banfell & Elizabeth Geach	8 Feb. ,,
Nicolas Roo & Jane Andrew	13 Oct. 1685
Martaine Richard & Jane Ralph, *alias* Helege	7 Feb. ,,
John Brian & Frances Tanken	19 Apr. 1686
Peter Wilby & Frances Gwavas	27 Apr. ,,
John Pulleenhorn was married	23 *Mar.* 1687
Rouland Banfell & Charity, d. of Anthony Chenhall	24 Apr. 1688
Thomas Bartell & Elener, d. of James Brush	10 June 1690
George Wills & Sarah Helege	20 July 1691
Thomas Banfell & Martha Lugg	13 Feb. 1693
John, s. of John Tresise, of Manaccan, & Elizabeth James, of St. Keverne ...	6 Feb. 1695
Humphery, s. of Hectour Treleven, & Margrit, d. of John Chinoweth, gent. ...	4 Aug. 1696
Edward Carn & Constance Doutty ...	3 Nov. ,,

VOLUME II.

*John Trezise & Elizabeth	6 Feb.	1695
*Humphry Treleven & Margaret Chynoweth	4 Aug.	1696
*Edward Carn & Constance Douty ...	3 Nov.	„
John Hall & Catharen Menkee [*Manke*] ...	13 Nov.	1697
Richard Oliveh & Eleanor Oliveh	3 Jan.	1699
William Huthnance & Charity Prisk ...	12 Nov.	1700
James Rogers & Margaret Pearse	27 Nov.	„
John Oliveh & Ann Richards	2 Jan.	1701
Ferdinando Williams & Ann Taylder ...	13 Apr.	1702
William Curlyon & Anne Boden	12 May	„
James Tresize & Ann Carn	11 Nov.	„
George Jackson & Elizabeth Chynhale ...	29 Dec.	„
Walter James & Philippa Osborne	2 Jan.	1703
Edmond Carnsew & Susan Hocking [*Hockens*]	21 Feb.	„
Sampson Hill & Martha Lugg	2 Jan.	1704
Gilbert Hayme & Alce Nicolas	24 July	1705
William Bamfield & Ursula Chynhale ...	29 Sep.	„
Edward Chynhale & Susanna Hayme ...	29 Mar.	„
Samuel Trezise & Mary Lugg	16 July	1710
Stephen Drake & Esther Bartell	12 June	1712
John Pearce & Ursula Priske	11 Aug.	„
John Brian & Catherine Bouchier ...	2 Sep.	„
Edward Chenhall & Grace Pearce ...	4 Dec.	„
Thomas Skewes & Mary Retallack ...	22 Aug.	1713
Thomas Bamfield & Jane Thomas, of Manachan	21 June	1716
Edward Boucher & Mary Hance	6 Jan.	1718
Henry Ralph & Sibylla Bamfield	21 Feb.	1720
Joseph Roscruge & Jane John	2 Jan.	1721
Hannibal John & Elisabeth Menkee ...	25 Sep.	1724
John Andrew & Carbense	5 Mar.	1725
John Cock & Charity Henshaw	13 Nov.	1727
Leonard Hancock & Joane Hayme ...	29 Apr.	1728
James Atkins & Elisabeth Vague	18 Feb.	1734
Peter Rogers & Any Grosse	11 Apr.	1735
Samuel Pollard & [*name omitted*]	22 Sep.	1741
Hannibal Williams & Elisabeth Jackson ...	11 Dec.	„
Francis Mildren & Alice Odger	6 Apr.	1746

*Entered more fully in Volume I. (*q. v.*).

Mr. William Sandys, of S. Keverne, & Jane Laurence	9 Oct.	1746
Samson Sandys, clerk, of Marazion, & Eleanor, d. of Mr. Antony Hosken, of St. Keverne	13 Oct.	,,
Robert Nicols, of S. Anthony, & Grace Nicolas, of S. Keverne	23 Apr.	1747
Richard Edwards, of Helston, & Joanna Spernon, of Breag	12 Dec.	1749
Samson Thomas & Loveday John	15 Jan.	1750
Ephraim Williams & Mary Dotson ...	29 Jan.	1753
Walter Oak & Jane Prisk	23 Apr.	,,
John Morris & Jane Smith, of St. Keverne ...	26 July	,,
Oliver Rickard & Anne Cook	30 Jan.	1754
Francis Stone & Julian Rutter	22 July	1755
Thomas Bamfield & Sarah Potter	5 Jan.	1756
William Trewin & Mary Penaluna ...	20 Feb.	,,
Joseph Skewes, h., of Mawgan, & Philippa Martin	8 June	,,
William Williams, gent., of S. Anthony, & Anne Ralph	24 Aug.	,,
James Cheffer, h., & Frances Edwards ...	2 Nov.	,,
John Best & Margaret Trevisa	14 [——]	1757
Thomas Roberts, mariner, of S. Anthony, & Ann Alivey	19 Jan.	1759
Thomas Olivey & Jane Cheffer	20 Jan.	,,
John Bishop, lab., & Jane Cheffer	11 May	,,
Bennet Dunscombe, y., & Joan Pulkinhorne	13 June	,,
Tobias Johns, y., & Mary Ralph	7 Sep.	,,
Richard Hawke, h., & Cordelia Rowe ...	1 July	1760
James Giles, lab., & Alice Collin	9 Sep.	,,
William Mildron & Mary Secomb	28 Aug.	1761
John Penrose, of Manaccan, & Mary Cheffer	3 Dec.	,,
Hanibal Secomb, taylor, & Susannah Vage ...	3 Jan.	1762
Henry Ralph & Susanna Old	2 Jan.	1764
Richard John & Dorothy Roscruge ...	24 Apr.	,,
William Martyn & Anne Douten	5 May	,,
James Julian & Blanch Pascoe	13 Oct.	,,
James Lugg & Mary Pearce	13 Oct.	,,
Hannibal Johns & Mary Lugg	23 May	1765

James Lander & Mary Hocken	3 Apr. 1766
Philip Jenking & Ursula Bryant	28 Apr. ,,
Henry Mathews, of Penzance, & Mary Hosking	15 June ,,
Charles Larance & Mary Cottey	5 Apr. 1768
Nicholas Bishop & Jane Waters	7 Aug. ,,
William Matthew & Parnella Retallack, of Constantine	13 Nov. ,,
Edward Benney & Ann Lander	2 Feb. 1769
Simon Randall & Jane Vivian, of Manaccan	2 Feb. ,,
Hugh Furze, of Helston, & Elizabeth Coad...	29 Dec. 1770
James Caddy, gent., master of King's Cutter, & Mary Gale	19 Dec. 1771
John Allen & Charity Matthews	13 Aug. 1772
John Hill & Mary Mildren	28 Dec. ,,
Richard Dunstone & Eleanor Olivey ...	13 Jan. 1773
John Penrose, of Manackan, & Joan Vincen...	8 Feb. ,,
John Bowden & Mary Bryant	22 Apr. ,,
John Richards, of St. Keverne, & Alice Olivey	27 May ,,
John Huthnance, of S. Keverne, & Elizabeth Hosking	9 Jan. 1774
Joel Whitford & Mary Nicholls	7 May ,,
Edward Trerise, of St. Keverne, & Mary Coad	6 July ,,
John Coad & Mary Dunstone	19 June 1775
John Menkey & Ann Lugg	2 Jan. 1776
John Beauchamp, esq., of Gwennap, & Frances Enouf	15 Jan. ,,
James Repper, of Mawgan, & Margaret Tripconny	13 Apr. ,,
Joseph Angear & Mary Penglase, w. ...	9 June ,,
Walter John & Prunella Retallack... ...	10 Dec. ,,
Henry Bamfield & Jane Coad	27 Dec. ,,
John Martyn, of Mawgan, & Lovedy Lander	2 Jan. 1777
John Johns & Ann Hill, w.	9 Feb. ,,
John Trerice, of St. Keverne, & Alice Coad ...	10 Nov. ,,
John Waters & Sarah Eve Lander... ...	26 Feb. 1778
John Hoskin & Elizabeth Howard... ...	13 Aug. ,,
Hannibal Johns & Mary Oliver	22 Dec. 1779
Richard Bryant, of Mullion, & Jane Tonken...	30 Oct. 1780
Mark Lacombe & & Mary Trevisa ...	6 Feb. 1781
Arthur Morkham & Ann Gills	21 Apr. ,,

Nicholas Johns & Margery Martin... ...	15 Feb. 1782
Peter Allen, of St. Keverne, & Florence Bastian	5 Mar. ,,
James Polkinhorn & Elizabeth Trescott ...	14 Apr. ,,
James Rogers & Ann Polkinhorn	29 Jan. 1783
Abraham Willey, of Wendron, & Charity Potter	22 Apr. ,,
Stephen Grubb, of Mawgan, & Alice Johns ...	12 Nov. ,,
William Hollicombe, of Mawgan, & Mary Lander	18 Aug. 1784
Joel Whitford, of Helston, & Mary Dunskombe	2 Dec. ,,
James Near & Emblem Cheffer	3 Jan. 1785
John Hill & Mary Lock	5 Jan. ,,
John Jennings, of Mawgan, & Elizabeth Prynn	4 May ,,
John Ould, of Sithney, & Alice Trevisa ...	10 Oct. ,,
Joseph Bryant & Ruth Rowe	15 Oct. ,,
John Pearse, gent., of Falmouth, & Grace Dunstone	14 May 1786
Samuel Polkinhorn & Elizabeth Coad ...	22 May ,,
John Lyne & Elizabeth Olivey	30 May ,,
Anthony Pascoe & Delia Arthur	19 Sep. ,,
Edward Dobson & Joan Vague	29 May 1787
Anthony Peter, mariner of Revenue Vessel *Lark*, & Mary Coad	18 June ,,
James Corlyon, of St. Keverne, & Mary Mears	4 Nov. ,,
William Coad & Mary Noy, of Constantine...	30 July 1788
Samuel Willey, mariner, & Grace Williams ...	28 June 1789
John James & Martha Rogers	24 Aug. 1790
John Ralph, of S. Keverne, & Elizabeth Ralph	22 Sep. ,,
William Noy, of Constenton, & Elizabeth Treloar	1 Nov. ,,
James Williams, of Mawgan, & Catherine Stapelton	16 July 1791
William Renoden & Ann Sedgman ...	28 Aug. ,,
Humphry Julian & Mary Tonkin	18 Sep. ,,
John Lyne & Ann Hill	14 Nov. ,,
Peter Ralph & Loveday Secombe	4 Jan. 1792
James Johns, of Manackan, & Elizabeth Williams	12 Jan. ,,
John Martin & Loveday Francis	30 Sep. ,,

John Dobson & Gertrude Hill	24 Dec. 1792
James Nichols, carp., of S. Keverne, & Mary Lobb	30 Mar. 1793
Francis Mears & Alice Jenkin	30 Apr. 1795
Henry Ralph & Elizabeth Dunstone ...	13 July 1796
John Oats & Eleanor Williams	4 Sep. ,,
Richard Best, glazier, & Elizabeth Furze, w.	20 Nov. ,,
William Richards, of Ruan Minor, & Grace Coad	29 Nov. ,,
Nicholas Bishop & Ann Johns	25 Apr. 1797
Thomas Drew & Ann Lugg	28 Nov. ,,
Richard Dunstone & Elizabeth Best, w. ...	2 June 1798
Samuel Bryant, w., & Emblem Bishop ...	10 Dec. ,,
James Lugg, of Ruan Major, & Sarah Lyne	25 June 1799
James Johns & Ann Bishop	20 Aug. ,,
Henry Huthnance, y., & Jane Dunstone ...	4 Mar. 1800
Martin Trezeder, of Cury, & Grace Wheare ...	29 Mar. ,,
William Ching & Mary Vague	15 Apr. ,,
William Martin & Charity Martin	24 July 1801
Thomas Johns & Jane Williams	8 Sep. ,,
James Segeman, of Mabe, & Mary Matthew	3 Nov. ,,
Samuel Halligey, of S. Keverne, & Mary Martin	6 May 1802
Henry Huthnance, w., & Betty Polkinghorne	28 June ,,
Thomas Jenkin & Sarah Johns	13 July ,,
John Trewin & Margaret Secombe ...	17 Nov. ,,
Edward Cliff, of S. Keverne, & Susanna Barnicoat	25 Apr. 1803
Nicholas Rowe, miner, of Perran Uthno, & Jenny Waters	25 June ,,
Thomas Johns, lab., & Ann Johns	21 Nov. ,,
Sampson Corlyon, of S. Keverne, & Sarah Ann Waters	6 Oct. 1804
Thomas Drew, farmer, & Anne Johns, w. ...	8 Mar. 1805
William Roberts, h., & Thomasine Harris ...	26 Dec. ,,
Wm. Colmer, sojourner, & Jane Mankey, w.	6 Mar. 1806
Wm. Allen, lab., & Alice Banfield	7 Jan. 1807
John Morkham, blacksmith, & Avis Johns ...	2 Apr. ,,
Josheph Martin, h., & Elizabeth Thomas ...	14 Apr. ,,
Edward Ferris, h., & Loveday Tippet ...	2 June ,,

Gamaliel Bartlett, of Mawgan, & Suky Bishop	3 Nov. 1807
Thomas Jenkin, h., & Elizabeth Symons ...	9 Nov. „
John Ralph, mariner, & Elisabeth Gardalias Bodilly	17 May 1808
John Banfield, y., & Susannah Waters ...	6 June „
Henry Boden, lab., of Manaccan, & Delia Secombe	4 Oct. „
John Andrew, y., & Elisabeth Meldren ...	17 Sep. 1809
Nathaniel Roberts, of Manaccan, & Christiana Plomer	12 Oct. „
Richard Wills, h., & Susanna Bowden ...	13 Nov. „
Charles Francis, soldier in 51 Reg. of Foot, & Susanna Matthews	11 Mar. 1810
John Dunstone, of Mawgan, & Ann Cuttance	13 Mar. „
Thomas Paul, of Penzance, & Miss Catherine Howard	21 May „
William Carlyon, farmer, of S. Keverne, & Jane Williams	31 July „
James Julian, h., & Avis Johns	31 Jan. 1811
Thomas Odgers, sojourner, woodman, & Jane Johns	9 Apr. „
Peter Ford, h., & Grace Kemp	25 June „
Henry Pearce, farmer, of S. Keverne, & Elisabeth Johns	21 Jan. 1812

Marriages at Perranuthnoe,

1589 to 1812

NOTE.—The earliest volume of the Perranuthnoe registers consists of 62 leaves of parchment loosely bound in oak and stamped leather covers. A few of the leaves are torn and a few are partially destroyed as the result of damp. Mr. Johnson, curate of Perranuthnoe in 1831, inserted a note, showing the contents of this volume, viz: Baptisms from 1562 to 1726, Marriages from 1589 to 1724, and Burials from 1562 to 1725.

Volume II. is a well preserved book, with parchment leaves, bound in vellum, containing Baptisms from 1725 to 1804, Marriages from 1726 to 1754, and Burials from 1726 to 1804.

Volume III. is the formal register prescribed by Hardwicke's act and gives Marriages from 1754 to 1798. At the end are Baptisms from 1805 to 1812 and Burials from 1804 to 1812.

Volume IV. is a similar book bringing the Marriage record up to 1812.

The Marriages have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor, and are printed by leave of the Rev. S. H. T. Tucker, M.A., Rector of Perranuthnoe.

VOLUME I.

Richard Goodden & Jane	... ...	5 [——] 1589
James Letha & Jane Trevena	... ...	6 Nov. ,,
William Jermen & Jane Bawden	... ...	10 [—] ,,
Pawle Richard & Christian	... ...	27 [——] ,,
Robert John & Elynor Baron	... ...	31 Jan. ,,
Raph Eava & Phillipp, d. of John	[———] ...	18 Apr. 1591
Roger Rowe & Alice ...	... ...	4 [——] 1592
Thomas Nynnes & Jane Rowe	... ...	26 Nov. ,,
Richard Laytye & Jane Vyall	... ...	21 [——] 1593
John Thomas & Julyan Rowe	... ...	28 [——] ,,
Henrye Laytye & Grace	... ...	25 [——] ,,
Allexander Murley & Mary	... ...	29 [——] 1595
Pers Laytye the younger &	[———] [———]	16 [——] ,,
John Laytye & Agnes Rowe	... ...	16 [——] ,,
[———] Favell & Jane Nynnes	... ...	20 Nov. 1597

[———] Trewavas & Elnor Nantrisack ... 27 Apr. 1598
William Sealye & Katheryne Leane ... 19 Feb. „
John Robert & Katheryne Martyne ... 9 Sep. 1599
William Wattey & Elizabeth Menoge ... 28 Oct. „
Thomas Glasse & Joan Benett ... ... 8 Nov. „
[———] Frethye & Mary Richard ... 31 Mar. 1600
[———] Rowe & Marye Nynnes ... ... 7 Apr. „
[———] Dunscombe & Elizabeth Lean ... 20 Apr. „
[———] [——] arley & Elnor Anthonye ... 27 Apr. „
[———] Allen & Marye Harvie ... ... 20 Sep. „
[———] William & Kay Laytye ... ... 12 Oct. „
Thomas Pollard & Susann Jeffryes ... 30 Nov. „
Thomas Dawne & Alice Murley ... ... 9 Feb. „
Thomas Fraunces & Thamsyn Peter ... 3 June 1601
Benedict Wylliam & Margarett Rowe ... 20 Sep. „
Bawden Martine & Margarett Saundrye ... 19 Nov. „
John Bastian & Marye Taylor ... ... 23 Nov. „
Waren Treveno & Elizabeth Olyver ... 28 Jan. „
Thomas Allen & Jane Haucke ... ... 10 Oct. 1602
Henrye Harrye John & Joan George ... 23 Oct. 1603
John Wattey & Alice Rowe ... ... 28 Oct. 1604
Richard Bawden & Elizabeth Symon ... 27 Oct. 1605
John Tresyes & Christian Rowe ... ... 10 Nov. „
Pers Renfrye & Jane Laytye ... ... 21 Dec. 1606
Pascowe Vennow & Alice Philipp ... ... 23 Jan. 1607
Thomas Gibbes & Avis, d. of Jeffry Willyam 22 Jan. 1608
Thomas Murley & Wylmoth Harvy ... 5 Feb. „
John Russell & Elizabeth Nantrisack ... 20 Nov. 1609
Erasmus Powe & Elizabeth Rowe... ... 23 Sep. 1610
William Nynnes & Elizabeth, d. of William Rowe, deceased ... ... 18 Nov. „
Edward Dunnoll & Ann Bawden ... ... 27 Oct. 1611
Alexander Rowe & Alice Wattey ... ... 20 Aug. 1612
Richard Copythorne & Margerye, d. of Alice Rowe ... ... 27 Nov. 1614
Thomas Geach & Marye Trewavas ... 10 Apr. 1615
Willyam Pears, *alias* Trear, & Thamsyne George ... ... 12 Nov. „
Pascoe Simon & Margaret Leytie, *alias* Tailor 26 Oct. 1617
John Nation & Elizabeth Jeffreys ... ... 21 Jan. „

Peeter Harrie & Elizabeth Renfry... ...	25 Jan.	1617
Thomas Teage & Alice Escott	16 Jan.	1618
Richard Bawden, *alias* Olver, & Avis Steephen	19 Jan.	1619
James Hoskin & Joane Escott	30 Jan.	,,
Giles Jeffrie & Anne, d. of William Leytie ...	26 June	1620
William Escott & Joane Polegreane ...	[—] Feb.	,,
Thomas James & Joane Laytie	16 Apr.	1624
William Wattie & Elizabeth George ...	28 Apr.	,,
John Geach & Persis Richard	17 Jan.	,,
Francis Humfry & Elizabeth Escot ...	9 Mar.	[—]
Richard Pow & Elizabeth Nenis	29 July	[—]
John Nantrisack & Elliner Murlye ...	20 Oct.	1626
John Favell & Anne Rowe	16 July	1628
William Davie & Amy Resuggoe	12 Sep.	,,
John Davie & Cherity Tregeare	23 Nov.	,,
Francis Sampson & Mary Sleape	24 Nov.	,,
Henry Davie & Elizabeth Nation	13 Apr.	1629
Henry John & Mary George	12 Aug.	,,
Henry John & Sebbell Davie	17 Oct.	1630
Richard Layty & Mary Rosemorran ...	21 Jan.	,,
William Williams & Elizabeth Williams ...	7 Sep.	1631
Peirce Wattie & Margery his wife	17 Apr.	1632
Walter Frethy & Jane Perce	5 Nov.	,,
John Favell & Joan Synnohtes	17 Aug.	1633
Ralph Frethy & Nan Jeffries	20 Nov.	,,
Thomas Booden & Elizabeth Ambrose ...	17 Dec.	,,
Fraunces Sampson & Jane Leyty	24 Dec.	,,
Jas. Harry & Margret James	25 Dec.	,,
Francis Davie & Ellinor Oates	3 July	1634
Tobyas Laitye & Elizabeth Favell	20 [——	,,
John Thomas & Rebecca Russell, servant of Henrie Davis	26 Jan.	1638
William Rowe & Marie Ninnis	23 Nov.	1640
William Ninnis & Grace Favel	1 Aug.	1641
Thomas Mollard & Avis	17 Jan.	1643
James Rowe & Alice Gilbard	15 Apr.	1644
Richard Russell & Phillip	3 Aug.	,,
Philip Davie & Mathew Jefferie	30 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Rowe & Sara Mourlie	1 Oct.	,,
John Symons & Jane Ninis	23 June	1645

Walter Favell & Ann James ... ... 2 Apr. 1647
Richard Ninnis & Jane Cornish ... ... 18 July 1648
Edward Davy & Mary Boden ... ... 10 Nov. „
John Roe & Mary Frethy ... ... 23 Feb. 1653
John Colliver & Elizabeth Robartes ... 30 June 1654
Henry Simonds & Alce Nenis ... ... 21 Sep. „
John Tiack & Mary Robbens ... ... 14 Sep. 1655
Thomas Trownson & Onnar John ... ... 23 Feb. „
Thomas Leaty & Elizabeth Boaden ... 9 Feb. 1656
Willyam Steavens & Ann, d. of Thomas Rodygart [?], of Breage ... ... 27 June 1657
Thomas Nenis & Elizabeth, d. of Allexandar Steavens ... ... 26 Sep. 1658
Willyam Hill & Fraunces, d. of John Eachem 28 Dec. „
Willyam Nenis & Jane, d. of Nicholas Geach 24 Dec. 1659
James Row & Inglish Bennet ... ... 27 Jan. „
John Frethy & Margret, d. of Jams Millit ... 28 Nov. 1660
David Nenis & Margery, d. of Christovar Cock 15 June 1661
Mr. Thomas Billit, parson of Pearanduthno, & Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Harris, of Marision ... ... 11 Apr. 1662
John Michell & An, d. of Richard Leaity ... 23 Nov. 1664
Tobias Michell & Ellinar Diellaragetto ... 22 Apr. 1666
Hennery, s. of Richard Leaytie, & Jone Falleres [Jone Russell *inserted above*] ... 12 Feb. „
Thomas, s. of Thomas Semonds, & Christian Jobe ... ... 12 Oct. 1667
Hennery Dane & Ellinar Watty ... ... 6 July 1668
Matthew Sampson & Jane, d. of John Steaven, of Breage ... ... 14 Nov. „
Jams Dallen & Margery Collevar ... ... 21 Nov. „
Robart Joans & Elizabeth Hosken... ... 28 Nov. „
Thomas Hosken & Grace, d. of Richard Neene, decd. ... ... 16 Jan. „
William Frethi & Grace, d. of Waltar Favell 27 Apr. 1669
Allexandar Steavens & An, d. of Waltar Favell 8 Oct. „
Peetar Murly & Jane Tole ... ... 9 May 1670
John Bosow & Mary, d. of Richard King ... 14 Apr. 1672
William Favell & Joane, d. of John Cit [*or* Oit] 24 Sep. „
Hennery Leytie & Margret Batten ... 15 Oct. „

Peter Basset, of Mawgan, & Sibill James ...	20 June	1673
John Conaway & Margrett Tooker... ...	3 June	1675
Thomas Nenis & Christian, d. of Michael Delaragetto	13 July	„
James, s. of Nicholas Row & Anne, d. of Arthur Trownson	19 Apr.	„
Richard Phillips & Blanch Mollard ...	31 Jan.	„
John, s. of Alexander Stevens & Eliz., d. of John Neillias, of Landewednack ...	7 Mar.	„
Nicolas, s. of Nicolas Row, & Mary, d. of Thomas Geach, decd.	29 Apr.	1676
Petter, s. of Edward Davy & Margrett, d. of John Simon	20 Oct.	1677
Thomas Layty & Jane Treglohan	26 Nov.	„
John, s. of John Simon, & Allis, d. of Roger Trance, of Breage...	21 Sep.	1678
William Simon & Welmet Row	10 July	1679
Ralph, s. of John Row, & Jane, d. of Willm. Nenis	21 July	„
Willm. Bear & Wellmett, d. of Tho. Mollard	31 Jan.	„
William Whitten & Joan, d. of Tho. Mollard, decd.	27 May	1682
Henary James & An, d. of John Freathy ...	23 June	1683
James Rodder & Joan, d. of Willm. Hill ...	11 Feb.	„
Alexander Davy & Ellinor Cornish ...	23 June	1684
Matthew Paskoe & Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davye	23 Aug.	„
Richard Lob, *of Landewednack*, & Jane, d. of John Simon	13 Jan.	„
John Simons & Tamson Layty	30 May	1685
William Simon & Margrey Bennets ...	3 Apr.	1686
William Remphra & Catheren Skiner ...	5 Apr.	1687
John Williams & Margreett Morley ...	16 Sep.	„
John, s. of Henary Pearce, & Sarah, d. of John Geach	1 Dec.	1688
John, s. of John Freethy, & Jone Favell, w....	13 Nov.	1689
John Morrish & Elizabeth, d. of William Hill	31 Oct.	1690
Nicholas Richards & Jane Simpson ...	31 Oct.	1691
Frances Richards & Margrey Wattey ...	19 Apr.	1694
Andrew Jackson, of Cambron, & Ann Russell	10 Sep.	„

John Sampson & Christian Morly	16 June	1695
Richard Bauden & Mary Simons	13 Apr.	1696
Nicholas Peron & Dorcas Layty	27 July	,,
Mr. Robert Hooker, of Helston, & Dorcas Davies	22 Sep.	,,
Stephen Bennets & Joyce Freethy	22 Oct.	,,
Henry Layty & Margaret Freethy ...	21 Dec.	1697
James Freethy & Elizabeth Heirs	5 Jan.	,,
Ralph Rowe & Ann Layty	29 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Rowe & Ann Morly	5 Mar.	,,
Simon Stephens & Christian Simons ...	4 Nov.	1699
Samuel Stephens & Jane Vinco	27 Feb.	,,
Joseph Thomas & Susanna Mitchel ...	6 Apr.	1700
Mr. Charles Ellis & Honor Davies ...	30 Apr.	,,
Mr. Samuel Davies & Hester Larmore ...	10 May	,,
David Ninnis & Grace Trounson	22 June	,,
John Pearce & Allice Stephens	10 June	1701
John Freethy & Ann Stephens	26 Nov.	,,
Peter Richards & Patience Tresise ...	26 Nov.	,,
Jonathan Bennetts & Elizabeth Phillips ...	19 Jan.	1702
William Bear & Margaret Davy	21 Dec.	1703
James Morgan & Ann Simons	17 June	1704
John Redding, a sailor in H.M. Service, & Margaret Fugler, of Breage ...	28 June	,,
Uther Dawne & Honour Trounson ...	23 July	1705
Thomas Hoskin & Ann Trounson	6 Oct.	,,
Richard Freethy & Elinor Jones	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Hosking & Jane Thomas	20 Oct.	1706
James Polglase & Thamsin Simons ...	1 Jan.	,,
Tobias Mitchel & Joan Tregunno	14 Apr.	,,
Thomas Layty & Margreet Hosking ...	6 Dec.	1707
Nicholas Simmons & Constance Beriman ...	17 Apr.	1708
William Nines & Elizabeth Stevens ...	21 Dec.	,,
John Davy & Marey Nines	24 Dec.	,,
John Rowe & Margreet Stone	1 July	1709
John Mathew & Ann Tyrack	6 Feb.	,,
Willm. Whiting & Jane James	25 Mar.	1710
Thomas Polkenhorne & Grace Rowe ...	10 Jan.	,,
Henry Harvy & Grace Mills	3 Apr.	1711
Willm. Hosken & Loveday Hosken ...	10 Nov.	,,

Henery Symons & Grace Kitchen	14 Jan.	1711
John Ruberry, of Germoe, & Jael Kittoe, of Breage	10 Dec.	1713
William Nines & Ann Boaden, of Maryzion	13 Feb.	„
Peter Morley & Margaret Marks	6 June	1715
Charles Lanyon, of Heague [?], & Eleanor Nines	29 June	„
Thomas Clies, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Ames, of Marazion	2 Feb.	„
Ralph Freethy & Elizabeth Ripper, of Marazion	19 Apr.	1716
Henry Richards & Margaret Anderton ...	23 June	„
Richard Webb, of Ruan-Major, & Grace Stevens	21 July	„
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Pearce ...	11 Aug.	„
William Symons & Elizabeth Lenten, of Sithney	12 Oct.	1717
William Honychurch & Jane Williams, both of Penzance	27 Feb.	„
Henry Treluddra & Elizabeth Tiddy, *lic.* ...	25 June	1718
Ralph Freethy & Mary Geach	27 Oct.	„
John Geach & Jane Ruberry	29 Dec.	„
William Beare, of Breage, & Jane Morley ...	14 Nov.	1719
Robert Humphrys & Elizabeth Pearce ...	1 Mar.	„
Henry Pearce & Mary Carne	11 Dec.	1720
William Remfry & Honor Geach	13 June	1721
Francis Cole & Hester Davies, *lic.*	21 Oct.	„
Samuel Stevens & Mary Wheare, of Gwinear, *lic.*	9 Apr.	1722
John Michell & Mary Robarts	12 May	„
Jonathan Mathew, of St. Hilary, & Ann Samson, of Breage	7 July	„
Thomas Ruberry & Elizabeth Williams ...	22 Dec.	„
Alexander Sampson & Sarah Pearce, of Marazion	2 Feb.	„
Joseph Chappell, of St. Just, & Jane Geach ...	12 Feb.	„
Thomas Layty & Margaret Harvy ...	1 July	1723
Thomas Harvey & Katharine Perrow, of Marazion	13 July	„
Richard Johns & Jane Polkinhorne, both of Helston	18 July	„
Thomas Stephens & Elizabeth Dawn ...	26 Dec.	„

John Sampson & Hannah Rodda ... ... 7 Dec. 1724
John Blight & Elizabeth Chenoweth, both of St. Erth ... ... 26 Dec. „

VOLUME II.

John Ninnes & Wellmot Layty ... ... 9 Apr. 1726
Henry Polglaze & Prudence Flemming, both of Helston ... ... 25 Sep. „
Alexander Row & Cordelia Phillips ... 28 Nov. „
Thomas Sampson & Ann James ... ... 8 Apr. 1727
Samuel Rodda & Dorcas Stevens ... ... 18 Apr. „
John Woolcock & Margaret Row ... ... 2 July „
Mr. Gregory Jenkin & *Mrs.* Jone Phillips, *both of St. Erth, lic.* ... ... 16 Mar. „
Joseph Bowden & Jone Tresese ... ... 23 June 1728
William Varcoe & Sarah Rowe ... ... 24 June „
Henry James, of Mullion, & Margret Carter, of Breage ... ... 14 July „
Alexander Rowe & Thamson Geach ... 1 Nov. „
Henry Willy & Jane Conoway, both of Germoe ... ... 14 Dec. „
Edmund Stone & Martha Pearce ... ... 25 May 1729
John Morrish & Grace Knight ... ... 3 Feb. „
Joseph Thomas & Ann Hosking ... ... 27 June 1730
Nicholas Harvey & Grace Laity ... ... 3 Sep. „
Mr. George Davies, rector, & Ann Hambly, *lic.* ... ... 18 Nov. „
Benjamin Rodda & Grace Hosking ... 26 Dec. „
Francis Remfrey & Mary Freethy ... ... 11 Sep. 1731
John Pierce & Jane Symonds ... ... 19 Feb. „
Mr. John Chub & Mrs. Philippa Phillips ... 1 Dec. 1732
Christopher Cock & Jane Whitien ... ... 18 July 1733
Nicholas Row & Mary Pierce ... ... 18 Aug „
Thomas Cooke & Keziah Laity ... ... 13 Jan. „
Thomas Remphry & Mary Palamount ... 8 June 1734
Thomas Bennetts & *Kate Nusesom* ... ... 15 June „
Uter Dawne & Sarah Rowe ... ... 17 Aug. „
Jno. Richards & Ann Cooke ... ... 27 Dec. „
Thomas Laity & Philippa Michell ... 1 Feb. „
Richard Michell & Prudence Dawn ... 29 Nov. 1735

Francis Pullglace & Katherine Hosking	...	31 Jan.	1735
Georg Laity & Loveday Hosking	...	5 Mar.	,,
Michael Kevren & Mary Symons	...	8 Mar.	,,
William Vellanoweth & Margrett Morish	...	8 May	1736
Wm. Ninness, junr., & Margaret Treweek	...	8 Oct.	1737
John Laity & Jane Favell ...	...	22 Dec.	,,
Nicolas Symons & Elizabeth Quick	...	24 June	1738
John Hoskin & Ann Cardell ...	..	15 July	,,
John Laity & Ann Laity ...	...	15 Oct.	,,
John Symons & Elizabeth Symons	...	5 Mar.	,,
Joseph Bramble & Grace Freethy	...	6 Jan.	,,
John Stephens & Margaret Richards	...	10 Nov.	1739
John Laity & Ann Ingueen ...	...	17 Nov.	,,
Wm. Harvey & Grace Frethy ...	...	31 Jan.	,,
John Heard & Martha Laity ...	...	5 July	1740
*Samuel Stephens & Mary Polkinghorn	...	13 Mar.	1741
*Henry Simons & Eliz. Edmonds ...	...	26 Dec.	1742
*Richard Boden & Margaret Rowe	...	2 Jan.	,,
James Odgars & Elizabeth Stone ...	...	31 July	1743
Richard Webber & Margaret Kitching	...	26 Sep.	1744
Nicolas Bawden & Honour Remfry	...	8 Dec.	,,
Isaiah Simons & Martha Frethy ...	...	3 Aug.	1745
Ralph Dewen & Anne Ninnis ...	...	13 Jan.	,,
William Remfree & Jane Laity ...	...	20 Apr.	1746
William Richards & Honour Remfree	...	28 Apr.	,,
Simon Stephens & Hannah Williams	...	20 Dec.	,,
Thomas Richards & Mary Matthew	...	9 May	1747
Thomas Laity & Mary Simons ...	...	29 Sep.	,,
Henry Harvey & Elizabeth Ninnis	...	28 Dec.	,,
Perran Pearce & Christian Symonds	...	30 July	1748
John Hosken & Sarah Gundry ...	...	31 Dec.	,,
John Rowe & Mary Bawden ...	...	17 Oct.	1749
Richard Bosence & Catherine Harvey	...	9 Dec.	,,
*Wm. Michell & Anna Richards ...	...	22 Apr.	1750
George Drew & Catherine Mills ...	...	12 May	1751
William Simons & Martha Stone ...	...	13 Aug.	,,
Moses Harvey & Jane Rowe ...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Joseph Remfree & Jane Taskis ...	...	10 Nov.	1752

*Omitted from the Bodmin Transcripts.

VOLUME III.

Thomas Michell & Elizabeth Michell ...	4 Feb.	1754
John Simons & Mary Hocking	3 June	„
Robert Thomas, of Penzance, & Mary Pearce	5 Aug.	„
Thomas Trewheela & Catherine Barns [*Barons*]	19 Nov.	„
Stephen Bawden & Lucretia Matthew ...	14 Dec.	„
John Sampson & Grace Freethy	10 Feb.	1755
Henry Laity & Anne Polkinhorne	23 May	„
Andrew Harpur & Elizabeth Tuck, of Redruth, *lic.*	30 June	„
Ralph Polkinhorne & Jane Laity	18 July	„
John Hall, of Cury, & Elizabeth Freethy ...	23 Nov.	1756
William Wearn & Margaret Richards ...	5 Dec.	„
William Rowe & Mary Lockyer	29 Dec.	„
Nicolas Symons, of Madron, & Anne Green...	7 Nov.	1757
John Freethy & Sibella Berriman, *lic.* ...	20 May	1758
William Freethy & Amey Freethy... ...	18 Feb.	1759
John Pearce & Elizabeth Richards... ...	29 June	„
Abraham Stephens & Alice Russell ...	3 July	„
Richard Cornish & Elizabeth Remfree ...	4 Aug.	„
John Michell & Mary Edwards, of Marazion	19 May	1760
John Woollcock & Elizabeth Bawden ...	23 Aug.	„
James Rowe & Jane Goninnan	1 Nov.	„
William Tocker & Margaret Vellanoweth ...	29 Dec.	„
William Richards, of Germo, & Elizabeth Rowe	24 Dec.	1761
Nicholas Bawden & Jane Roberts, of St. Mich. Mount	6 June	1762
Richard Goninnan & Grace Rodda ...	2 Feb.	1763
John Tocker & Elizabeth Symons	11 Feb.	„
Richard Webber & Sarah Mollard, of St. Hilary	9 Apr.	„
William Vercoe & Anne Michell	29 Oct.	„
William Rowe & Mary Goninnan	6 Aug.	1764
William Oats, sojourner, & Christian Sampson	27 Oct.	„
John Stevens & Sarah Stone	12 Jan.	1765
Henry Guy & Elizabeth Green	15 Feb.	„
Samuel Serrel [*Sirel*] & Honour Michell, *lic.*	5 June	„
William Prust & Catharine Jeffery ...	27 July	„
John Williams & Prudence Symons ...	28 July	„

George King & Jone Vellanoweth	18 Oct. 1765
Richard Sampson & Sarah Rowe	16 Nov. „
Jonathan Matthew & Elizabeth Gammon ...	31 Dec. „
Nicholas Symons & Jane Harvey	19 May 1766
William Semmens & Margaret Bawden ...	24 June „
Edward Dancaster, of Breage, & Catherine Laity	12 Aug. „
James Tregear, of St. Just, & Sarah Mathews	7 July 1767
William Bawden, of Breage, & Mary Rowe ...	24 Oct. „
James Dennis, of Penzance, & Anne Richards, *lic.*	19 Dec. „
Thomas Polkinhorne & Jane Renfree ...	30 July 1768
John Hosken & Elizabeth Edwards ...	12 Nov. „
Nicholas Curry [*Corey*] & Grace Symons ...	27 Dec. „
James Rosewall, sojourner, & Anne Roberts, of Marazion	30 Jan. 1769
John Schollar, of Germoe, & Margaret Laity	2 May „
John Treluddra & Anne Polgrean, of Marazion, *lic.*	5 July „
Benjamin Rodda & Anne Thomas	19 Aug. „
Richard Hosken & Elizabeth Lean ...	3 Sep. „
Thomas Gundry & Elizabeth Provis, *lic.* ...	20 Oct. „
John Smitham, of Breage, & Phillis Bawden	28 Oct. „
William Vellanoweth & Mary Stevens ...	26 Dec. „
Richard James, of Breage, & Elizabeth Mathew	24 Feb. 1770
John Laity & Anne Stevens	26 Feb. „
William Bawden & Mary Ruberry, sojourners	5 May „
Thomas Richards & Dinah Thomas ...	13 Oct. „
Simon Stevens, of Germoe, & Catherine Sampson	17 Nov. „
John Teague, of Verrian, & Grace Thomas ...	29 Dec. „
Samuel Rich & Elizabeth King	2 Feb. 1771
Richard Donald & Catherine Harvey ...	11 Apr. „
Joseph Thomas & Sarah Dawn	26 July „
Alexander Rapson & Mary Freethy ...	1 Mar. 1772
William Favell & Alice Davy	22 Apr. „
William Ralph & Jane Stevens	11 Feb. 1774
John Buglehole, of Marazion, & Hannah Provis	23 May „
John Rowe & Catharine Mitchell, of St. Hilary	10 Sep. „

Robert Osborne & Elizabeth Freethy ... 10 Sep. 1774
Philip Orchard & Anne Bastard ... ... 8 Dec. „
Thomas Wills & Honour Hosken ... ... 24 Dec. „
Thomas Hosken & Honour Dawn ... ... 26 Dec. „
Charles Gundry & Anne Williams, sojourners 26 Dec. „
Gideon Gundry & Christian Harvey ... 15 July 1775
Benjamin Rowe & Honour Freethy ... 27 Oct. „
John Samson, t., & Hannah Stevens ... 12 Jan. 1776
Benjamin Rodda, blacksmith, & Ann Symons, *lic.* ... ... 18 Oct. „
John Bucket, of Breage, & Honour Rodda ... 14 July 1778
John Vellenoweth, carp., & Dinah Richards, w. 25 July „
Thomas Bishop, butcher, & Jane Bettens ... 7 Sep. „
Richard Gundry, t., & Grace Goninan ... 2 Jan. 1779
William Clemens, t., & Mary Eddey ... 16 Feb. „
Richard Vinicomb, victualler, of Madron, & Ann Ellis, *lic.* ... ... 8 Apr. „
James Wills & Elizabeth Hurden, sojourners 19 June „
Samuel Peters & Elizabeth King ... ... 15 Nov. „
Willyams Richards & Jane Willyams, sojourners 20 Nov. „
Nicholas Simons & Elizabeth Glasson ... 8 Feb. 1780
John Ladner, h., & Mary Mathews ... 27 Mar. „
John Weeks, sojourner, & Catherine Glasson 17 July „
Alexander Row, t., & Elizabeth Vial ... 29 Sep. „
Samuel Treweek, of Breage, & Grace Harvey 16 Dec. „
James Bettens & Mary Williams ... ... 3 Jan. 1781
John Simons & Phillis Rowe ... ... 24 Feb. „
Thomas Powning, of Gwennap, & Grace Gundry ... ... 29 July „
John Ladner & Elizabeth Harvey ... ... 24 Dec. „
James Bettens, t., & Margaret Pascoe ... 1 Apr. 1782
William Bowden & Elizabeth Harris ... 7 Nov. „
Joseph Lobb & Grace Hosken ... ... 29 Mar. 1783
James Curnow & Elizabeth Bettens, sojourners 9 June „
William Bettens & Grace Harvey ... ... 22 Sep. „
Ralph Freethy & Christian Cornish, *lic.* ... 3 Dec. „
John Bawden, mariner, of Breage, & Mary Bawden, w., *lic.* ... ... 17 Dec. „
Capt. Francis Pender, R.N., & Dorothy Penrose, *lic.* ... ... 1 Jan. 1784

Thomas Laity & Elizabeth Simons ...	4 July	1784
Joseph Richards & Susanna Medlen ...	31 Aug.	,,
Christopher Harvey, of Gwinear, & Anne Mitchell	30 Jan.	1785
Nicholas Pearce & Susanna Trannack ...	5 May	,,
John Lander & Mary Row	6 June	,,
Anthony Hosking & Jane Toll	28 July	,,
William Thomson, gent., of Helstone, & Elizabeth Cornish, *lic.*	28 Nov.	,,
John Coad, of Breage, & Grace Simons ...	6 Dec.	,,
Thomas Polkinhorne, gent., & Elizabeth Nicholas, *lic.*	8 Dec.	,,
Ralph Freethy & Mary Sleeman	30 Jan.	1786
Zechariah Hoskin & Mary Rowe, *lic.* ...	21 May	,,
Henry Simons & Jane Rosewarne	26 Dec.	,,
Christopher Ellis, y., & Jane Polkinhorn, *lic.*	24 May	1787
John Carkeek, t., & Rosamond Browne, *lic.* ...	12 Aug.	,,
William Nicholls, of St. Kiverne, & Mary Williams	1 Nov.	,,
William Mollard, of Marazion, & Ann Laity...	10 Feb.	1788
William Bucket & Mary Davey	9 Nov.	,,
James Eddy, sojourner, & Jennipher Matthews	13 Apr.	1789
James James & Elizabeth Fox	7 Oct.	,,
James Semmins & Mary Freethy	7 Oct.	1790
Charles Johns, of St. Mich. Mount, & Jane Symons	4 Jan.	1791
Edward Edwards & Ann Bettens	12 Feb.	,,
John Thomas, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Harry	15 Feb.	,,
Thomas Simons, of Breage, & Joan King ...	24 June	,,
James Oats, of Marazion, & Lucy Tucker ...	5 Nov.	,,
William Bawden, junr., t., & Ann Hoskin ...	27 Oct.	1792
William Rowe & Elizabeth Waters, sojourner,	15 Dec.	,,
Thomas Ellis, y., of St. Hilary, & Phillis Gundry, *lic.*	26 Dec.	,,
Simon Stephens & Constance Pearce ...	14 Apr.	1793
James Eddey, of Sithney, & Mary Stephens...	21 July	,,
Joseph Bowden & Elizabeth Buzza ...	10 Aug.	,,
John Holl, tanner, of Madron, & Bridget Gilbert, *lic.*	11 Feb.	1794
Richard Samson, of Breage, & Jane Rowe ...	6 Apr.	1795

John Woolcock, sojourner, & Mary Simons ...	2 May 1795
William Burgan & Christian Stephens ...	3 Nov. ,,
Joseph Buzzo & Elizabeth Rich	6 Feb. 1796
Edward Curtis, of Penryn, & Ann Gundry ...	19 Apr. ,,
Thomas Mitchel, y., of St. Hilary, & Mary Rowe, of Ednovean	29 July 1797
Henry Laity, y., & Elizabeth Thomson, w., *lic.*	18 Aug ,,
Joseph Andrewartha, of Breage, & Grace Cory	24 Oct. ,,
Robert Polglase & Catherine Donald ...	5 Nov. ,,
Richard Semmens & Margaret Donald ...	30 Dec. ,,
Nicholas Simons & Alice Smetheram ...	22 Dec. 1798
Wearne Ivey, farmer, of Crowan, & Alice Favell, *lic.*	23 Dec. ,,
Henry Gundry, junr., of St. Erth, & Jennifer Varker, *lic.*	27 Apr. 1799
Samuel Donald & Hanna Wills, sojourners ...	22 June ,,
Richard Donald & Anne Tocker, sojourners...	7 Nov. ,,
Edward Burgess & Mary Pearce	23 Nov. ,,
John Bowden & Susanna Matthews ...	19 Jan. 1800
Henry White, h., of Madron, & Mary Ladner	1 Feb. ,,
Robert Ford & Grace Williams	22 Feb. ,,
Francis Taskis, miner, & Ann Strick ...	8 Mar. ,,
Francis Carter, junr., gent., of Breage, & Rosetta Carter, *lic.*	29 May ,,
Francis Pearce, miner, & Jane Vellenoweth ...	5 Aug. ,,
Richard Mildrum, junr., of St. Hilary, & Joan Favell	28 Nov. ,,
George Bennetts, of St. Hilary, & Elizabeth Gundry, *lic.*	21 May 1801
John Star, carrier, of Falmouth, & Mary Cock, *lic.*	14 Aug. ,,
John Treweek, of Barish, & Joanna Carter, *lic.*	1 May 1802
Joel Andrewartha, t., of Breage, & Elizabeth Nikerviss...	5 Aug. ,,
Henry Simons & Joanna Bowden	23 Oct. ,,
William Semmens & Ann Boase, of Gulval...	21 Nov. ,,
Henry Goninon, blacksmith, & Jane Waters, sojourners	11 Apr. 1803
John Rowe & Elizabeth Hosking	22 Oct. ,,
Thomas Moyle [*signs* Mulle] & Sarah Sampson	3 Dec. ,,

Thomas Rich & Mary Martyn	27 Dec. [?]	1804
Thomas Sampson & Mary Sampson ...	28 Jan.	,,
Richard Eddy & Mary Bettens, *lic.* ...	9 May	,,
Robert Trewren, of Ludgvan, & Grace Lob	4 Aug.	,,
William Rowe & Mary Bawden, w., *lic.* ...	2 Feb.	1805
Richard Hosking & Ann King	17 Mar.	,,
John Rowe & Elizabeth Hall	6 July	,,
Thomas Vellenoweth & Constance Symons ...	13 Aug.	,,
John Williams & Mary Ford, sojourners ...	14 Sep.	,,
Alexander Bryan, of St. Hilary, & Grace Rodda	26 Jan.	1806
Gideon Gundry & Grace Andrew	26 July	,,
John Laity, junr., & Betsy Cornish Thomson	25 Sep.	,,
John Sampson & Elizabeth Osborne ...	5 Oct.	,,
John Hosking, junr., of Madron, & Jane Polkinhorn, *lic.*	29 May	1807
Joseph Edwards, miner, & Jane Trenhayle ...	22 Jan.	1809
John Nicholas & Ann Osborne	1 May	,,
James Richards & Mary Gundry, *lic.* ...	9 July	,,
John Hosking & Elizabeth Woolcock ...	27 Jan.	1810
Henry Gartarell & Christian Freethy ...	16 July	,,
Thomas Symons & Tamasine Rowe ...	21 July	,,
John Odgers & Ann Tinner, sojourner ...	2 Dec.	,,
Edward Mitchell & Elizabeth Frethy ...	25 Feb.	1811
Samuel Semmens & Margaret Bawden ...	11 May	,,
Richard King, of St. Erth, & Mary Trenhaill	9 Nov.	,,
John Laity & Elizabeth Wills	7 Dec.	,,
William Vellenoweth & Winifred Simons ...	31 Mar.	1812
William Bawden & Jane Williams, of Breage	10 Dec.	,,

801